

# STATISTICAL ANNEX

Human Development Index 2015	134
Human Development Index 2012	138
Human Development Index 2009	142
Human Development Index 2006	146
Human Development Index 2003	150
Gender-related Development Index 2015	154
Gender-related Development Index 2012	158
Gender-related Development Index 2009	162
Gender-related Development Index 2006	166
Gender-related Development Index 2003	168
Inequality-adjusted Human Development Index 2015	172
Inequality in Consumption (Share in Consumption)	176
Inequality in Income (Share in Income)	180
Provincial Gini Coefficients	184
Provincial Mobility Indicators	188

## Statistical Annex A1: Human Development Index 2015

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2015	Mean years of Schooling 2015	Expected years of Schooling 2015	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2015	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2015	Life Expectancy Index
Metro Manila	73.3	11.1	13.1	89,330	4,590	0.820
Abra	70.5	9.3	11.9	46,243	1,952	0.777
Agusan del Norte	71.2	9.3	12.5	48,868	2,016	0.787
Agusan del Sur	67.2	7.9	12.0	38,329	1,686	0.725
Aklan	70.5	9.1	12.2	59,586	2,465	0.777
Albay	69.3	9.1	13.0	51,198	2,240	0.758
Antique	70.6	8.6	13.3	68,520	2,702	0.778
Apayao	70.2	8.3	12.5	47,273	1,968	0.773
Aurora	70.9	8.6	14.4	77,664	3,193	0.784
Basilan	66.9	6.8	11.0	37,860	1,523	0.721
Bataan	69.9	10.0	12.3	85,908	4,276	0.768
Batanes	71.2	11.2	7.0	90,087	5,226	0.788
Batangas	70.2	9.7	12.6	71,794	3,167	0.772
Benguet	70.1	11.0	13.4	93,698	4,015	0.770
Biliran	70.3	9.7	12.9	79,934	3,214	0.773
Bohol	68.7	8.7	12.8	54,897	2,130	0.749
Bukidnon	68.1	7.7	12.5	35,197	1,620	0.740
Bulacan	70.6	9.7	12.6	76,879	3,397	0.778
Cagayan	70.6	8.9	12.9	61,145	2,570	0.779
Camarines Norte	70.3	9.3	12.5	42,848	1,876	0.774
Camarines Sur	67.7	9.1	12.9	42,377	1,860	0.734
Camiguin	70.4	9.3	13.7	51,841	2,185	0.775
Capiz	71.1	7.9	12.0	54,266	2,220	0.786
Catanduanes	68.5	9.2	12.3	44,170	1,896	0.746
Cavite	70.7	10.4	12.3	73,413	3,702	0.781
Cebu	68.6	9.3	12.8	61,619	2,543	0.748
Compostela Valley	69.7	8.3	11.9	39,579	1,791	0.764
Davao del Norte	70.6	8.7	12.5	44,118	2,145	0.778
Davao del Sur	69.8	9.5	12.6	71,934	3,128	0.766
Davao Oriental	69.4	7.1	13.0	47,432	2,097	0.759
Eastern Samar	70.2	8.0	13.6	41,809	1,831	0.773
Guimaras	69.9	10.7	13.6	59,178	2,649	0.768
Ifugao	72.3	8.0	12.1	42,260	1,904	0.804
Ilocos Norte	70.0	9.9	12.8	71,967	2,956	0.769
Ilocos Sur	71.2	9.4	13.6	60,788	2,729	0.787
Iloilo	70.3	9.7	13.2	57,806	2,473	0.774
Isabela	69.1	9.1	12.4	58,622	2,633	0.756
Kalinga	70.9	8.5	13.9	50,533	2,056	0.783
La Union	68.5	9.9	13.0	70,178	2,663	0.746

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2015	HDI (International) 2015
	0.963	0.900	0.931	0.994	0.749	0.578	0.849	0.778
	0.807	0.814	0.811	0.866	0.274	0.449	0.569	0.671
	0.811	0.855	0.833	0.889	0.303	0.454	0.597	0.682
	0.686	0.824	0.752	0.803	0.187	0.427	0.478	0.629
	0.791	0.834	0.813	0.868	0.422	0.484	0.657	0.688
	0.787	0.888	0.836	0.892	0.329	0.470	0.606	0.682
	0.743	0.908	0.821	0.877	0.520	0.498	0.708	0.698
	0.719	0.854	0.784	0.837	0.286	0.450	0.570	0.663
	0.743	0.985	0.855	0.913	0.621	0.523	0.763	0.721
	0.592	0.753	0.667	0.713	0.182	0.411	0.454	0.596
	0.867	0.842	0.855	0.913	0.712	0.567	0.793	0.735
	0.969	0.479	0.682	0.728	0.758	0.598	0.758	0.700
	0.843	0.863	0.853	0.911	0.556	0.522	0.731	0.716
	0.953	0.920	0.937	1.000	0.798	0.558	0.850	0.755
	0.840	0.884	0.862	0.920	0.646	0.524	0.772	0.720
	0.757	0.874	0.813	0.868	0.370	0.462	0.622	0.670
	0.670	0.858	0.758	0.809	0.153	0.421	0.451	0.632
	0.841	0.865	0.853	0.911	0.612	0.533	0.757	0.723
	0.775	0.885	0.828	0.884	0.439	0.490	0.671	0.696
	0.804	0.857	0.830	0.886	0.237	0.443	0.546	0.672
	0.793	0.885	0.838	0.895	0.232	0.442	0.534	0.662
	0.811	0.941	0.873	0.932	0.336	0.466	0.624	0.696
	0.686	0.824	0.752	0.803	0.363	0.468	0.612	0.666
	0.801	0.845	0.822	0.878	0.252	0.444	0.548	0.663
	0.907	0.844	0.875	0.934	0.574	0.546	0.748	0.736
	0.805	0.879	0.842	0.899	0.444	0.489	0.668	0.690
	0.720	0.813	0.765	0.817	0.201	0.436	0.501	0.648
	0.758	0.856	0.806	0.860	0.251	0.463	0.552	0.677
	0.827	0.862	0.845	0.902	0.558	0.520	0.728	0.711
	0.618	0.891	0.742	0.792	0.288	0.460	0.557	0.652
	0.699	0.929	0.805	0.860	0.226	0.439	0.531	0.663
	0.928	0.928	0.928	0.991	0.417	0.495	0.682	0.722
	0.695	0.830	0.759	0.811	0.231	0.445	0.532	0.662
	0.857	0.879	0.868	0.927	0.558	0.512	0.735	0.714
	0.814	0.933	0.872	0.931	0.435	0.499	0.683	0.715
	0.839	0.902	0.869	0.928	0.402	0.485	0.661	0.704
	0.788	0.852	0.819	0.875	0.411	0.494	0.648	0.689
	0.741	0.949	0.839	0.895	0.322	0.457	0.609	0.684
	0.864	0.893	0.878	0.937	0.538	0.496	0.722	0.703

## Statistical Annex A1: Human Development Index 2015

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2015	Mean years of Schooling 2015	Expected years of Schooling 2015	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2015	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2015	Life Expectancy Index
Laguna	71.5	10.2	12.2	85,064	3,753	0.792
Lanao del Norte	70.0	8.8	12.9	50,109	2,127	0.769
Lanao del Sur	68.0	7.6	12.1	23,718	1,064	0.738
Leyte	69.7	8.3	12.3	46,856	1,866	0.765
Maguindanao	69.0	6.5	11.7	30,274	1,282	0.754
Marinduque	66.8	9.0	13.0	62,078	2,449	0.721
Masbate	69.1	7.3	12.9	36,171	1,462	0.755
Misamis Occidental	68.3	9.8	12.3	49,320	1,954	0.742
Misamis Oriental	69.7	9.9	12.9	66,678	2,761	0.765
Mt. Province	72.5	8.0	12.0	38,033	1,785	0.808
Negros Occidental	68.6	8.6	12.4	48,945	1,938	0.747
Negros Oriental	69.8	7.5	12.1	39,334	1,704	0.766
North Cotabato	69.6	7.7	11.9	38,057	1,543	0.763
Northern Samar	68.9	7.9	13.2	37,574	1,551	0.753
Nueva Ecija	70.2	9.1	11.8	51,505	2,422	0.772
Nueva Vizcaya	71.2	9.1	12.5	58,125	2,568	0.788
Occidental Mindoro	68.4	8.4	12.5	53,788	2,151	0.744
Oriental Mindoro	70.2	7.9	13.0	56,327	2,299	0.773
Palawan	70.1	8.6	12.7	68,111	2,648	0.770
Pampanga	70.8	9.9	12.6	77,944	3,520	0.781
Pangasinan	69.1	9.8	12.2	56,640	2,307	0.755
Quezon	70.7	8.6	11.6	50,637	2,105	0.780
Quirino	70.4	7.5	12.4	48,098	2,007	0.775
Rizal	70.8	10.4	12.6	83,104	4,075	0.782
Romblon	68.8	8.8	13.6	55,263	2,388	0.750
Sarangani	69.1	6.2	12.1	32,708	1,339	0.755
Siquijor	69.7	9.4	13.2	31,367	1,290	0.765
Sorsogon	67.4	8.1	13.0	37,771	1,533	0.729
South Cotabato	70.1	9.5	13.1	58,529	2,556	0.771
Southern Leyte	69.5	8.3	12.9	44,182	1,972	0.762
Sultan Kudarat	71.0	7.8	11.9	38,904	1,582	0.785
Sulu	63.3	6.3	13.6	27,502	1,124	0.666
Surigao del Norte	67.2	9.1	13.2	47,976	2,119	0.727
Surigao del Sur	67.4	8.8	13.0	43,708	1,906	0.729
Tarlac	70.9	9.5	12.2	56,331	2,605	0.783
Tawi-tawi	62.6	7.6	10.7	40,801	1,332	0.656
Western Samar	70.4	7.2	13.4	44,664	1,722	0.775
Zambales	70.2	9.6	13.1	56,528	3,007	0.773
Zamboanga del Norte	69.3	7.5	12.0	36,133	1,517	0.758
Zamboanga del Sur	70.3	8.9	12.8	56,443	2,191	0.775
Zamboanga Sibugay	68.4	8.4	13.3	44,684	1,774	0.745
Philippines	71.0	9.3	12.6	61,317	2,747	0.785

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2015	HDI (International) 2015
	0.885	0.832	0.858	0.916	0.702	0.548	0.799	0.735
	0.767	0.884	0.823	0.879	0.317	0.462	0.599	0.679
	0.661	0.826	0.739	0.789	0.026	0.357	0.248	0.592
	0.718	0.844	0.779	0.831	0.281	0.442	0.564	0.655
	0.568	0.800	0.674	0.720	0.098	0.385	0.377	0.594
	0.778	0.890	0.832	0.889	0.449	0.483	0.660	0.676
	0.637	0.883	0.750	0.801	0.163	0.405	0.462	0.626
	0.849	0.844	0.846	0.904	0.308	0.449	0.591	0.670
	0.859	0.883	0.871	0.930	0.500	0.501	0.708	0.709
	0.690	0.824	0.754	0.805	0.184	0.435	0.493	0.657
	0.748	0.847	0.796	0.850	0.304	0.448	0.578	0.657
	0.650	0.832	0.736	0.786	0.198	0.428	0.492	0.636
	0.665	0.818	0.737	0.787	0.184	0.413	0.480	0.628
	0.686	0.901	0.786	0.840	0.179	0.414	0.484	0.640
	0.788	0.811	0.800	0.854	0.332	0.481	0.603	0.682
	0.788	0.859	0.823	0.879	0.405	0.490	0.655	0.698
	0.726	0.855	0.788	0.841	0.358	0.464	0.607	0.662
	0.690	0.893	0.785	0.838	0.386	0.474	0.630	0.674
	0.743	0.872	0.805	0.859	0.516	0.495	0.699	0.689
	0.859	0.862	0.861	0.919	0.624	0.538	0.765	0.728
	0.855	0.838	0.846	0.903	0.389	0.474	0.643	0.686
	0.746	0.796	0.771	0.823	0.323	0.460	0.592	0.666
	0.652	0.848	0.744	0.794	0.295	0.453	0.566	0.653
	0.901	0.866	0.883	0.943	0.681	0.560	0.795	0.745
	0.762	0.933	0.843	0.900	0.374	0.479	0.632	0.687
	0.539	0.826	0.667	0.713	0.125	0.392	0.407	0.595
	0.812	0.907	0.858	0.916	0.110	0.386	0.426	0.647
	0.706	0.888	0.792	0.845	0.181	0.412	0.481	0.633
	0.821	0.895	0.857	0.915	0.410	0.490	0.661	0.702
	0.722	0.881	0.798	0.852	0.252	0.450	0.547	0.664
	0.678	0.814	0.743	0.793	0.194	0.417	0.494	0.638
	0.549	0.932	0.715	0.763	0.068	0.366	0.325	0.571
	0.788	0.901	0.842	0.899	0.294	0.461	0.577	0.671
	0.766	0.891	0.826	0.882	0.247	0.445	0.541	0.659
	0.825	0.834	0.830	0.886	0.386	0.492	0.644	0.699
	0.659	0.735	0.696	0.743	0.214	0.391	0.471	0.576
	0.627	0.918	0.759	0.810	0.257	0.430	0.545	0.646
	0.836	0.899	0.867	0.926	0.388	0.514	0.652	0.716
	0.651	0.822	0.732	0.781	0.163	0.411	0.459	0.624
	0.777	0.878	0.826	0.882	0.387	0.466	0.642	0.683
	0.730	0.911	0.815	0.871	0.257	0.434	0.551	0.656
	0.809	0.865	0.836	0.893	0.441	0.500	0.676	0.705

## Statistical Annex A2: Human Development Index 2012

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2012	Mean years of Schooling 2012	Expected years of Schooling 2012	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2012	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2012	Life Expectancy Index
Metro Manila	72.6	11.0	12.6	84,216	4,084	0.809
Abra	69.3	9.2	12.0	45,162	1,753	0.759
Agusan del Norte	69.4	9.1	12.3	48,697	1,792	0.760
Agusan del Sur	66.1	8.2	11.2	38,894	1,526	0.709
Aklan	69.1	9.3	12.7	51,772	1,926	0.756
Albay	69.2	8.8	12.5	41,197	1,639	0.756
Antique	69.0	8.6	12.3	52,999	1,879	0.753
Apayao	68.5	7.2	12.3	31,249	1,196	0.746
Aurora	69.8	8.4	12.4	46,639	1,780	0.766
Basilan	65.6	6.7	10.8	39,915	1,450	0.702
Bataan	69.5	10.0	12.2	67,310	3,110	0.761
Batanes	69.7	10.1	7.0	47,548	2,515	0.764
Batangas	70.3	9.3	12.0	62,820	2,575	0.773
Benguet	69.9	10.8	13.5	92,249	3,636	0.767
Biliran	68.9	8.5	13.4	49,233	1,742	0.753
Bohol	68.7	8.8	12.8	50,772	1,759	0.750
Bukidnon	67.8	7.5	10.9	33,802	1,408	0.735
Bulacan	70.7	9.6	12.2	68,914	2,827	0.779
Cagayan	70.0	8.8	12.6	54,801	2,100	0.769
Camarines Norte	68.8	8.9	11.8	42,170	1,679	0.751
Camarines Sur	68.1	8.8	12.5	40,842	1,630	0.741
Camiguin	68.9	9.7	14.1	40,592	1,547	0.753
Capiz	69.6	8.5	12.6	56,015	2,060	0.763
Catanduanes	67.7	9.8	12.8	39,281	1,533	0.733
Cavite	70.7	10.2	12.6	70,319	3,295	0.780
Cebu	69.1	8.9	12.4	57,903	2,134	0.755
Compostela Valley	68.7	7.8	11.1	43,597	1,797	0.749
Davao del Norte	69.4	8.9	12.2	42,072	1,863	0.760
Davao del Sur	69.4	9.1	12.2	58,245	2,306	0.760
Davao Oriental	68.8	7.0	11.4	35,069	1,412	0.751
Eastern Samar	68.7	8.3	12.4	31,687	1,222	0.749
Guimaras	69.2	9.4	12.7	60,498	2,434	0.757
Ifugao	69.8	7.5	12.1	44,582	1,848	0.767
Ilocos Norte	70.0	10.0	12.2	74,688	2,830	0.770
Ilocos Sur	70.3	9.8	12.8	61,696	2,555	0.773
Iloilo	70.1	9.9	13.0	63,926	2,459	0.770
Isabela	69.0	8.7	11.6	49,157	2,013	0.754
Kalinga	68.9	8.5	12.4	48,250	1,805	0.752
La Union	69.0	10.0	12.7	64,897	2,272	0.754

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2012	HDI (International) 2012
	0.957	0.866	0.910	0.972	0.693	0.560	0.817	0.761
	0.801	0.823	0.812	0.867	0.263	0.433	0.557	0.658
	0.792	0.845	0.818	0.873	0.302	0.436	0.585	0.662
	0.708	0.770	0.738	0.788	0.193	0.412	0.476	0.613
	0.804	0.872	0.837	0.894	0.335	0.447	0.610	0.671
	0.766	0.859	0.811	0.866	0.219	0.422	0.523	0.652
	0.748	0.840	0.793	0.846	0.349	0.443	0.606	0.656
	0.628	0.844	0.728	0.778	0.109	0.375	0.399	0.601
	0.731	0.846	0.786	0.840	0.279	0.435	0.564	0.654
	0.580	0.741	0.656	0.700	0.205	0.404	0.465	0.583
	0.867	0.832	0.850	0.907	0.507	0.519	0.705	0.710
	0.879	0.479	0.649	0.693	0.289	0.487	0.535	0.637
	0.811	0.819	0.815	0.870	0.457	0.491	0.675	0.691
	0.934	0.926	0.930	0.993	0.782	0.543	0.841	0.745
	0.737	0.921	0.824	0.879	0.307	0.432	0.588	0.659
	0.760	0.874	0.815	0.870	0.324	0.433	0.596	0.656
	0.653	0.747	0.699	0.746	0.137	0.399	0.422	0.603
	0.829	0.836	0.832	0.889	0.524	0.505	0.713	0.704
	0.761	0.866	0.812	0.867	0.369	0.460	0.627	0.674
	0.773	0.807	0.790	0.844	0.230	0.426	0.526	0.646
	0.764	0.856	0.809	0.864	0.215	0.422	0.516	0.646
	0.845	0.963	0.902	0.963	0.212	0.414	0.536	0.669
	0.740	0.866	0.801	0.855	0.382	0.457	0.629	0.668
	0.851	0.877	0.864	0.922	0.198	0.412	0.511	0.653
	0.888	0.864	0.876	0.935	0.540	0.528	0.733	0.728
	0.775	0.849	0.811	0.866	0.403	0.462	0.641	0.671
	0.678	0.761	0.718	0.767	0.245	0.436	0.520	0.630
	0.772	0.838	0.805	0.859	0.228	0.442	0.530	0.661
	0.793	0.837	0.815	0.870	0.407	0.474	0.646	0.679
	0.609	0.784	0.691	0.738	0.151	0.400	0.438	0.605
	0.723	0.848	0.783	0.836	0.114	0.378	0.415	0.619
	0.812	0.867	0.839	0.896	0.432	0.482	0.664	0.689
	0.649	0.828	0.733	0.782	0.256	0.441	0.536	0.642
	0.872	0.837	0.854	0.912	0.588	0.505	0.745	0.708
	0.854	0.875	0.865	0.923	0.445	0.490	0.682	0.704
	0.861	0.891	0.876	0.935	0.469	0.484	0.697	0.704
	0.753	0.796	0.774	0.826	0.307	0.454	0.576	0.656
	0.741	0.851	0.794	0.848	0.297	0.437	0.574	0.653
	0.868	0.872	0.870	0.929	0.480	0.472	0.695	0.691

## Statistical Annex A2: Human Development Index 2012

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2012	Mean years of Schooling 2012	Expected years of Schooling 2012	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2012	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2012	Life Expectancy Index
Laguna	70.7	10.1	12.3	75,958	3,114	0.780
Lanao del Norte	68.6	8.9	11.8	48,412	1,859	0.748
Lanao del Sur	65.7	7.3	11.2	25,811	1,049	0.703
Leyte	69.0	8.2	12.5	53,138	1,863	0.754
Maguindanao	66.4	6.3	11.1	28,688	1,103	0.713
Marinduque	66.5	9.5	12.9	53,631	1,947	0.715
Masbate	68.0	7.2	11.5	33,656	1,237	0.739
Misamis Occidental	68.2	9.1	12.4	40,684	1,458	0.742
Misamis Oriental	69.3	9.7	12.5	62,381	2,336	0.758
Mt. Province	70.3	8.4	13.0	39,529	1,707	0.774
Negros Occidental	68.4	8.7	12.4	49,003	1,744	0.745
Negros Oriental	68.9	7.3	11.7	43,658	1,689	0.752
North Cotabato	68.9	7.6	11.1	37,450	1,373	0.753
Northern Samar	67.8	7.9	11.9	36,235	1,317	0.736
Nueva Ecija	69.9	8.9	11.5	49,337	2,154	0.768
Nueva Vizcaya	70.0	9.3	12.6	60,041	2,418	0.769
Occidental Mindoro	67.3	7.6	11.9	48,519	1,786	0.728
Oriental Mindoro	69.0	8.3	12.0	48,731	1,831	0.754
Palawan	68.4	8.6	12.3	52,906	1,893	0.744
Pampanga	70.8	9.5	12.4	71,071	2,980	0.782
Pangasinan	68.8	9.7	12.1	50,104	1,883	0.751
Quezon	69.7	8.6	11.8	45,273	1,749	0.765
Quirino	69.1	7.8	12.0	50,301	1,913	0.756
Rizal	70.6	10.6	12.8	83,095	3,786	0.778
Romblon	67.7	8.4	12.5	41,295	1,642	0.734
Sarangani	68.6	6.4	11.9	36,402	1,347	0.748
Siquijor	68.6	9.5	12.7	69,967	2,571	0.748
Sorsogon	67.5	8.7	12.7	37,612	1,388	0.731
South Cotabato	69.4	9.1	12.4	54,791	2,164	0.760
Southern Leyte	68.6	8.5	12.7	44,434	1,745	0.748
Sultan Kudarat	69.6	7.8	11.5	35,308	1,298	0.763
Sulu	61.2	6.7	12.5	30,450	1,128	0.634
Surigao del Norte	66.6	9.1	12.1	41,138	1,621	0.717
Surigao del Sur	66.3	8.6	12.4	46,454	1,807	0.713
Tarlac	70.2	9.6	11.7	61,938	2,658	0.773
Tawi-tawi	60.4	8.1	10.7	44,833	1,326	0.621
Western Samar	68.9	6.9	12.0	34,550	1,172	0.752
Zambales	69.5	9.1	12.1	42,355	2,092	0.761
Zamboanga del Norte	68.5	7.5	11.7	35,253	1,311	0.747
Zamboanga del Sur	69.4	8.4	12.3	50,127	1,725	0.761
Zamboanga Sibugay	67.9	8.0	12.6	40,717	1,433	0.737
Philippines	70.4	9.2	12.2	57,288	2,364	0.775



	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2012	HDI (International) 2012
	0.877	0.842	0.860	0.918	0.602	0.519	0.755	0.719
	0.770	0.805	0.788	0.841	0.298	0.441	0.573	0.652
	0.638	0.766	0.699	0.746	0.049	0.355	0.296	0.571
	0.713	0.854	0.780	0.833	0.350	0.442	0.604	0.652
	0.545	0.757	0.643	0.686	0.081	0.363	0.341	0.562
	0.826	0.884	0.855	0.912	0.356	0.449	0.615	0.664
	0.629	0.789	0.704	0.752	0.136	0.380	0.422	0.595
	0.788	0.851	0.819	0.874	0.213	0.405	0.517	0.640
	0.845	0.856	0.851	0.908	0.452	0.476	0.678	0.690
	0.725	0.888	0.802	0.857	0.200	0.429	0.510	0.657
	0.751	0.850	0.799	0.853	0.305	0.432	0.579	0.650
	0.632	0.801	0.712	0.760	0.246	0.427	0.520	0.625
	0.658	0.762	0.708	0.756	0.178	0.396	0.466	0.608
	0.689	0.815	0.749	0.800	0.164	0.389	0.459	0.612
	0.770	0.790	0.780	0.833	0.309	0.464	0.582	0.667
	0.805	0.864	0.834	0.890	0.427	0.481	0.663	0.691
	0.656	0.816	0.732	0.781	0.300	0.435	0.554	0.628
	0.724	0.819	0.770	0.822	0.302	0.439	0.572	0.648
	0.745	0.845	0.793	0.847	0.348	0.444	0.603	0.654
	0.821	0.852	0.836	0.893	0.548	0.513	0.726	0.710
	0.838	0.830	0.834	0.891	0.317	0.443	0.596	0.667
	0.744	0.806	0.774	0.827	0.264	0.432	0.551	0.649
	0.678	0.820	0.746	0.796	0.319	0.446	0.577	0.645
	0.923	0.874	0.898	0.959	0.681	0.549	0.798	0.743
	0.732	0.859	0.793	0.847	0.220	0.423	0.515	0.640
	0.558	0.817	0.675	0.721	0.166	0.393	0.447	0.596
	0.827	0.872	0.849	0.907	0.536	0.490	0.714	0.693
	0.756	0.872	0.812	0.867	0.179	0.397	0.484	0.632
	0.789	0.849	0.818	0.874	0.369	0.464	0.626	0.676
	0.736	0.867	0.799	0.853	0.255	0.432	0.546	0.651
	0.679	0.790	0.732	0.782	0.154	0.387	0.451	0.614
	0.581	0.859	0.707	0.754	0.100	0.366	0.363	0.559
	0.787	0.827	0.807	0.861	0.218	0.421	0.513	0.638
	0.749	0.849	0.797	0.851	0.277	0.437	0.552	0.643
	0.835	0.799	0.817	0.872	0.448	0.496	0.671	0.694
	0.700	0.730	0.715	0.763	0.259	0.390	0.497	0.570
	0.599	0.821	0.701	0.749	0.146	0.372	0.434	0.594
	0.790	0.830	0.810	0.865	0.232	0.459	0.534	0.671
	0.648	0.799	0.720	0.768	0.153	0.389	0.445	0.606
	0.733	0.843	0.786	0.839	0.317	0.430	0.587	0.650
	0.693	0.864	0.774	0.826	0.214	0.402	0.507	0.626
	0.799	0.837	0.818	0.874	0.396	0.478	0.645	0.686

## Statistical Annex A3: Human Development Index 2009

Province	Life Expectancy at Birth (years) 2009	Mean years of Schooling 2008	Expected years of Schooling 2008	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2009	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2009	Life Expectancy Index
Metro Manila	71.9	10.7	12.9	85,759	3,748	0.799
Abra	68.1	8.7	12.3	38,933	1,350	0.740
Agusan del Norte	67.7	8.9	11.5	48,237	1,544	0.733
Agusan del Sur	65.0	7.5	11.2	32,436	1,106	0.692
Aklan	67.7	8.7	13.1	38,495	1,273	0.734
Albay	69.0	8.5	12.5	42,986	1,529	0.755
Antique	67.4	7.3	12.8	44,957	1,417	0.729
Apayao	66.8	7.4	12.7	44,436	1,520	0.720
Aurora	68.7	8.9	12.7	61,275	2,090	0.749
Basilan	64.3	7.3	12.2	39,654	1,246	0.682
Bataan	69.0	9.4	12.4	67,029	2,768	0.754
Batanes	68.1	11.5	12.5	63,618	2,998	0.740
Batangas	70.3	8.8	12.0	61,342	2,237	0.775
Benguet	69.6	10.0	14.0	90,453	3,184	0.764
Biliran	67.6	8.1	12.2	61,845	1,974	0.732
Bohol	68.8	8.0	12.5	45,250	1,377	0.751
Bukidnon	67.5	7.7	10.7	38,754	1,412	0.730
Bulacan	70.7	9.3	12.1	72,628	2,663	0.780
Cagayan	69.4	8.0	12.2	56,773	1,938	0.760
Camarines Norte	67.4	8.1	10.9	39,049	1,390	0.729
Camarines Sur	68.6	8.2	11.7	38,705	1,382	0.747
Camiguin	67.5	8.9	13.6	45,974	1,533	0.731
Capiz	68.1	7.6	12.2	51,245	1,676	0.740
Catanduanes	66.9	8.5	12.1	68,926	2,405	0.721
Cavite	70.7	9.8	12.0	71,368	2,975	0.780
Cebu	69.6	8.5	11.9	58,698	1,900	0.762
Compostela Valley	67.7	7.4	11.6	39,544	1,427	0.733
Davao del Norte	68.2	8.1	11.9	41,713	1,617	0.742
Davao del Sur	69.0	8.8	12.0	56,569	1,961	0.754
Davao Oriental	68.2	6.5	10.5	29,014	1,023	0.742
Eastern Samar	67.2	8.0	12.2	35,118	1,221	0.726
Guimaras	68.4	8.1	11.6	40,470	1,448	0.745
Ifugao	67.4	6.4	12.1	41,270	1,528	0.729
Ilocos Norte	70.1	9.2	12.2	58,906	2,061	0.771
Ilocos Sur	69.4	9.2	12.0	51,690	1,977	0.760
Iloilo	69.8	9.2	12.8	54,169	1,853	0.766
Isabela	68.9	8.2	11.7	47,420	1,730	0.752
Kalinga	66.9	7.1	12.9	47,914	1,601	0.721
La Union	69.5	9.3	12.4	61,534	1,989	0.762
Laguna	69.9	9.5	12.1	73,180	2,669	0.768
Lanao del Norte	67.3	8.8	12.7	45,884	1,541	0.727

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2009	HDI (International) 2009
	0.925	0.886	0.905	0.967	0.710	0.547	0.818	0.750
	0.752	0.842	0.796	0.849	0.194	0.393	0.496	0.628
	0.771	0.789	0.780	0.833	0.296	0.413	0.566	0.632
	0.651	0.769	0.708	0.755	0.122	0.363	0.400	0.575
	0.752	0.895	0.821	0.876	0.189	0.384	0.496	0.628
	0.736	0.857	0.794	0.848	0.239	0.412	0.534	0.641
	0.635	0.879	0.747	0.798	0.260	0.401	0.533	0.615
	0.644	0.871	0.749	0.800	0.255	0.411	0.527	0.619
	0.769	0.873	0.819	0.875	0.440	0.459	0.661	0.670
	0.638	0.838	0.731	0.781	0.202	0.381	0.475	0.588
	0.817	0.848	0.832	0.889	0.504	0.502	0.696	0.695
	1.000	0.856	0.925	0.988	0.466	0.514	0.698	0.721
	0.762	0.825	0.793	0.847	0.441	0.469	0.661	0.675
	0.869	0.962	0.914	0.976	0.762	0.523	0.828	0.730
	0.706	0.838	0.769	0.821	0.446	0.451	0.645	0.647
	0.694	0.859	0.772	0.824	0.264	0.396	0.546	0.626
	0.666	0.733	0.699	0.746	0.192	0.400	0.471	0.602
	0.809	0.826	0.818	0.873	0.565	0.496	0.728	0.696
	0.696	0.839	0.764	0.816	0.391	0.448	0.623	0.652
	0.705	0.750	0.727	0.776	0.195	0.398	0.480	0.608
	0.708	0.802	0.753	0.804	0.191	0.397	0.486	0.620
	0.774	0.930	0.848	0.906	0.272	0.412	0.564	0.649
	0.655	0.836	0.740	0.790	0.330	0.426	0.578	0.629
	0.734	0.826	0.778	0.831	0.525	0.480	0.680	0.660
	0.848	0.819	0.834	0.890	0.551	0.513	0.726	0.709
	0.734	0.815	0.774	0.826	0.412	0.445	0.638	0.654
	0.643	0.796	0.715	0.763	0.201	0.402	0.483	0.608
	0.705	0.816	0.759	0.810	0.225	0.420	0.513	0.632
	0.764	0.822	0.792	0.846	0.388	0.450	0.628	0.660
	0.564	0.720	0.638	0.681	0.085	0.351	0.350	0.562
	0.696	0.833	0.761	0.813	0.152	0.378	0.448	0.607
	0.707	0.793	0.749	0.800	0.211	0.404	0.501	0.622
	0.552	0.830	0.677	0.723	0.220	0.412	0.487	0.601
	0.797	0.835	0.816	0.871	0.414	0.457	0.653	0.674
	0.797	0.821	0.809	0.863	0.335	0.451	0.603	0.666
	0.799	0.880	0.839	0.895	0.362	0.441	0.628	0.671
	0.711	0.800	0.754	0.805	0.287	0.431	0.558	0.639
	0.616	0.881	0.737	0.787	0.293	0.419	0.550	0.619
	0.812	0.849	0.830	0.886	0.443	0.452	0.669	0.673
	0.824	0.832	0.828	0.884	0.571	0.496	0.729	0.696
	0.760	0.868	0.812	0.867	0.271	0.413	0.555	0.639

## Statistical Annex A3: Human Development Index 2009

Province	Life Expectancy at Birth (years) 2009	Mean years of Schooling 2008	Expected years of Schooling 2008	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2009	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2009	Life Expectancy Index
Lanao del Sur	63.5	6.9	12.7	31,294	1,089	0.669
Leyte	68.2	7.6	11.6	53,410	1,689	0.742
Maguindanao	63.7	6.3	10.1	32,378	1,075	0.672
Marinduque	66.1	8.2	12.8	49,780	1,580	0.709
Masbate	67.0	7.1	11.5	33,661	1,107	0.723
Misamis Occidental	68.2	8.6	12.4	36,990	1,159	0.742
Misamis Oriental	68.9	9.5	12.7	62,452	2,046	0.752
Mt. Province	68.0	7.5	13.2	33,941	1,309	0.739
Negros Occidental	68.3	8.1	11.6	45,354	1,436	0.743
Negros Oriental	68.0	7.0	11.4	41,637	1,415	0.739
North Cotabato	68.3	7.4	11.3	42,692	1,379	0.742
Northern Samar	66.7	7.3	11.8	35,763	1,172	0.718
Nueva Ecija	69.6	8.7	11.7	45,155	1,762	0.763
Nueva Vizcaya	68.7	9.1	12.3	62,045	2,227	0.749
Occidental Mindoro	66.3	7.5	11.4	51,966	1,672	0.712
Oriental Mindoro	67.9	7.7	11.6	43,533	1,430	0.736
Palawan	66.7	7.8	11.7	42,541	1,330	0.718
Pampanga	70.9	9.0	12.1	61,212	2,294	0.783
Pangasinan	68.6	9.3	11.9	51,770	1,796	0.747
Quezon	68.8	8.0	11.0	43,113	1,482	0.751
Quirino	67.9	8.3	11.4	57,719	1,956	0.737
Rizal	70.4	9.9	12.2	74,630	3,026	0.775
Romblon	66.7	7.8	12.0	37,271	1,296	0.718
Sarangani	68.1	5.8	10.6	30,557	997	0.740
Siquijor	67.5	8.4	13.0	39,651	1,279	0.731
Sorsogon	67.7	7.8	12.4	42,228	1,393	0.733
South Cotabato	68.7	8.8	12.1	56,278	1,959	0.749
Southern Leyte	67.8	7.8	11.6	40,439	1,433	0.735
Sultan Kudarat	68.2	7.7	11.5	37,466	1,214	0.742
Sulu	59.2	4.6	11.3	31,313	993	0.602
Surigao del Norte	66.0	8.4	12.1	37,867	1,297	0.707
Surigao del Sur	65.3	8.2	12.5	36,056	1,219	0.697
Tarlac	69.6	9.0	11.3	51,961	1,993	0.763
Tawi-Tawi	58.1	6.2	11.9	41,505	1,051	0.586
Western Samar	67.4	7.4	11.4	40,218	1,231	0.729
Zambales	68.7	9.5	12.6	49,940	2,204	0.749
Zamboanga del Norte	67.8	6.7	11.0	29,580	972	0.736
Zamboanga del Sur	68.5	8.1	11.8	53,302	1,619	0.746
Zamboanga Sibugay	67.4	7.3	11.8	37,996	1,181	0.729
Philippines	69.7	8.7	12.0	55,887	2,058	0.765

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2009	HDI (International) 2009
	0.599	0.873	0.723	0.772	0.110	0.361	0.384	0.571
	0.662	0.794	0.725	0.774	0.353	0.427	0.588	0.626
	0.548	0.695	0.617	0.659	0.122	0.359	0.378	0.542
	0.714	0.878	0.791	0.845	0.313	0.417	0.573	0.630
	0.620	0.786	0.698	0.745	0.136	0.363	0.418	0.580
	0.743	0.852	0.796	0.849	0.172	0.370	0.477	0.616
	0.825	0.867	0.846	0.903	0.453	0.456	0.675	0.676
	0.651	0.902	0.767	0.818	0.139	0.388	0.438	0.617
	0.701	0.792	0.745	0.796	0.265	0.402	0.539	0.620
	0.603	0.782	0.687	0.733	0.224	0.400	0.495	0.601
	0.639	0.775	0.703	0.751	0.235	0.396	0.508	0.605
	0.634	0.812	0.717	0.766	0.159	0.372	0.444	0.589
	0.753	0.802	0.777	0.830	0.262	0.433	0.550	0.650
	0.791	0.841	0.815	0.870	0.449	0.469	0.664	0.674
	0.654	0.784	0.716	0.765	0.338	0.425	0.568	0.614
	0.666	0.798	0.729	0.778	0.245	0.402	0.519	0.613
	0.678	0.803	0.738	0.788	0.234	0.391	0.509	0.605
	0.785	0.828	0.806	0.861	0.440	0.473	0.667	0.683
	0.804	0.818	0.811	0.866	0.335	0.436	0.601	0.656
	0.695	0.757	0.725	0.774	0.240	0.407	0.519	0.619
	0.717	0.784	0.750	0.801	0.401	0.449	0.619	0.642
	0.858	0.839	0.848	0.906	0.587	0.515	0.744	0.712
	0.679	0.824	0.748	0.798	0.176	0.387	0.465	0.605
	0.504	0.729	0.606	0.647	0.102	0.347	0.365	0.550
	0.725	0.889	0.803	0.857	0.202	0.385	0.502	0.623
	0.679	0.848	0.759	0.810	0.230	0.398	0.515	0.618
	0.761	0.829	0.794	0.848	0.385	0.449	0.625	0.658
	0.680	0.794	0.735	0.784	0.210	0.402	0.495	0.614
	0.665	0.785	0.722	0.771	0.178	0.377	0.467	0.600
	0.401	0.772	0.556	0.594	0.110	0.347	0.340	0.499
	0.729	0.832	0.779	0.832	0.182	0.387	0.475	0.611
	0.713	0.856	0.781	0.834	0.162	0.378	0.455	0.603
	0.781	0.774	0.777	0.830	0.338	0.452	0.598	0.659
	0.538	0.816	0.663	0.708	0.222	0.355	0.452	0.528
	0.643	0.783	0.710	0.758	0.208	0.379	0.486	0.594
	0.822	0.860	0.841	0.898	0.315	0.467	0.596	0.680
	0.584	0.755	0.664	0.709	0.091	0.343	0.362	0.564
	0.706	0.806	0.754	0.805	0.352	0.421	0.596	0.632
	0.635	0.809	0.717	0.765	0.184	0.373	0.468	0.592
	0.758	0.822	0.789	0.843	0.381	0.457	0.626	0.665

## Statistical Annex A4: Human Development Index 2006

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2006	Mean years of Schooling 2004	Expected years of Schooling 2004	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2006	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2006	Life Expectancy Index
Metro Manila	71.2	10.4	12.9	83,222	3,244	0.788
Abra	66.9	8.8	12.7	37,250	1,128	0.722
Agusan del Norte	65.9	8.8	12.1	43,602	1,127	0.706
Agusan del Sur	63.9	7.3	11.8	36,085	994	0.675
Aklan	66.4	8.4	12.7	39,125	1,103	0.713
Albay	68.9	8.1	12.3	48,942	1,471	0.753
Antique	65.8	7.3	12.4	36,292	975	0.704
Apayao	65.0	6.9	13.3	35,454	1,059	0.693
Aurora	67.6	8.3	10.4	54,491	1,577	0.732
Basilan	63.1	5.7	11.5	35,592	925	0.663
Bataan	68.5	9.2	12.1	64,066	2,244	0.747
Batanes	66.5	10.3	13.0	60,767	2,450	0.716
Batangas	70.4	8.6	12.0	58,392	1,844	0.776
Benguet	69.4	9.5	14.5	87,447	2,688	0.761
Biliran	66.2	8.1	11.7	57,195	1,514	0.711
Bohol	68.9	7.4	12.6	40,501	1,090	0.752
Bukidnon	67.2	7.4	11.1	38,693	1,165	0.725
Bulacan	70.8	9.0	11.9	71,106	2,211	0.781
Cagayan	68.8	7.9	12.4	50,936	1,488	0.750
Camarines Norte	65.9	8.0	10.8	37,645	1,132	0.706
Camarines Sur	69.0	8.2	11.8	34,079	1,027	0.754
Camiguin	66.1	8.1	14.3	54,629	1,506	0.709
Capiz	66.6	7.1	12.4	48,918	1,364	0.717
Catanduanes	66.1	7.8	11.8	41,434	1,221	0.709
Cavite	70.7	9.6	12.3	74,003	2,671	0.779
Cebu	70.0	8.1	12.1	54,039	1,546	0.770
Compostela Valley	66.7	7.2	11.9	34,467	1,047	0.718
Davao del Norte	67.0	8.0	12.5	37,780	1,233	0.724
Davao del Sur	68.6	8.6	11.8	55,409	1,617	0.748
Davao Oriental	67.7	6.3	10.7	31,323	929	0.733
Eastern Samar	65.7	7.3	11.8	37,863	1,092	0.703
Guimaras	67.7	7.7	11.9	34,856	1,063	0.734
Ifugao	64.9	7.0	11.9	39,909	1,290	0.691
Ilocos Norte	70.2	8.8	12.1	57,392	1,755	0.772
Ilocos Sur	68.5	8.3	12.4	47,171	1,577	0.746
Iloilo	69.5	8.7	13.3	52,997	1,546	0.762
Isabela	68.8	7.9	11.9	45,010	1,405	0.750
Kalinga	64.8	6.8	12.2	41,632	1,215	0.690
La Union	70.0	8.9	12.8	56,661	1,601	0.769
Laguna	69.2	9.2	12.3	73,827	2,332	0.757
Lanao del Norte	65.9	8.1	12.4	54,877	1,523	0.706

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2006	HDI (International) 2006
	0.906	0.885	0.895	0.956	0.682	0.526	0.801	0.734
	0.760	0.867	0.812	0.867	0.175	0.366	0.479	0.612
	0.763	0.826	0.793	0.847	0.245	0.366	0.528	0.603
	0.637	0.806	0.717	0.765	0.162	0.347	0.438	0.564
	0.733	0.870	0.798	0.852	0.196	0.363	0.492	0.604
	0.703	0.846	0.771	0.823	0.304	0.406	0.573	0.631
	0.637	0.852	0.737	0.787	0.165	0.344	0.450	0.575
	0.598	0.912	0.738	0.788	0.156	0.356	0.440	0.580
	0.723	0.715	0.719	0.768	0.365	0.417	0.590	0.616
	0.494	0.785	0.623	0.665	0.157	0.336	0.411	0.529
	0.796	0.827	0.811	0.866	0.471	0.470	0.673	0.672
	0.894	0.890	0.892	0.953	0.435	0.483	0.667	0.691
	0.746	0.823	0.783	0.836	0.408	0.440	0.642	0.659
	0.821	0.991	0.902	0.963	0.729	0.497	0.811	0.714
	0.704	0.803	0.752	0.803	0.395	0.410	0.609	0.616
	0.646	0.865	0.748	0.798	0.211	0.361	0.502	0.601
	0.642	0.758	0.698	0.745	0.191	0.371	0.469	0.585
	0.778	0.815	0.796	0.850	0.549	0.468	0.714	0.677
	0.687	0.848	0.763	0.815	0.326	0.408	0.584	0.629
	0.692	0.743	0.717	0.766	0.180	0.367	0.460	0.583
	0.715	0.806	0.759	0.811	0.140	0.352	0.441	0.599
	0.706	0.980	0.832	0.888	0.367	0.410	0.614	0.637
	0.615	0.849	0.723	0.771	0.304	0.395	0.552	0.602
	0.675	0.810	0.740	0.790	0.221	0.378	0.499	0.596
	0.835	0.843	0.839	0.896	0.581	0.496	0.740	0.702
	0.707	0.830	0.766	0.818	0.360	0.414	0.610	0.639
	0.624	0.814	0.713	0.761	0.145	0.355	0.429	0.579
	0.692	0.856	0.770	0.822	0.181	0.379	0.476	0.609
	0.745	0.805	0.774	0.827	0.376	0.420	0.615	0.638
	0.543	0.734	0.631	0.674	0.110	0.337	0.379	0.550
	0.631	0.805	0.713	0.761	0.182	0.361	0.460	0.578
	0.667	0.814	0.737	0.787	0.149	0.357	0.441	0.591
	0.610	0.814	0.704	0.752	0.205	0.386	0.474	0.586
	0.761	0.829	0.794	0.848	0.397	0.433	0.638	0.657
	0.722	0.852	0.784	0.838	0.285	0.417	0.562	0.638
	0.754	0.908	0.827	0.883	0.349	0.414	0.617	0.653
	0.690	0.818	0.751	0.802	0.261	0.399	0.539	0.622
	0.588	0.833	0.700	0.747	0.224	0.377	0.487	0.579
	0.774	0.879	0.825	0.881	0.389	0.419	0.641	0.657
	0.802	0.844	0.823	0.878	0.579	0.476	0.727	0.681
	0.703	0.852	0.774	0.826	0.370	0.411	0.600	0.621

## Statistical Annex A4: Human Development Index 2006

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2006	Mean years of Schooling 2004	Expected years of Schooling 2004	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2006	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2006	Life Expectancy Index
Lanao del Sur	61.2	6.5	12.4	31,459	902	0.634
Leyte	67.5	7.5	12.5	45,130	1,183	0.730
Maguindanao	61.0	5.7	9.2	31,417	862	0.631
Marinduque	65.7	7.6	12.4	39,935	1,088	0.703
Masbate	65.9	7.1	11.9	31,760	882	0.706
Misamis Occidental	68.2	8.1	12.7	40,334	1,045	0.741
Misamis Oriental	68.4	8.9	12.7	53,812	1,457	0.745
Mt. Province	65.8	7.0	13.7	38,995	1,313	0.705
Negros Occidental	68.2	8.1	12.0	42,954	1,159	0.741
Negros Oriental	67.1	6.6	11.1	33,818	1,016	0.725
North Cotabato	67.6	7.5	10.4	38,759	1,043	0.732
Northern Samar	65.6	7.4	11.5	38,107	1,036	0.701
Nueva Ecija	69.3	8.3	11.4	43,500	1,440	0.758
Nueva Vizcaya	67.4	8.5	12.9	58,353	1,791	0.730
Occidental Mindoro	65.2	7.6	11.7	41,355	1,142	0.695
Oriental Mindoro	66.7	7.5	11.8	36,332	1,024	0.718
Palawan	65.0	7.5	12.3	42,644	1,145	0.692
Pampanga	70.9	9.0	11.7	71,917	2,286	0.784
Pangasinan	68.3	9.2	12.0	43,027	1,305	0.743
Quezon	67.9	7.5	11.2	36,488	1,086	0.737
Quirino	66.7	7.4	12.4	50,756	1,472	0.718
Rizal	70.2	9.6	13.0	77,596	2,724	0.772
Romblon	65.6	7.2	12.6	30,849	920	0.702
Sarangani	67.7	5.3	9.6	30,205	821	0.733
Siquijor	66.4	7.5	13.0	55,989	1,597	0.714
Sorsogon	67.8	7.7	12.1	36,906	1,029	0.735
South Cotabato	68.0	8.6	12.3	45,905	1,331	0.738
Southern Leyte	66.9	7.1	12.3	40,152	1,180	0.721
Sultan Kudarat	66.8	7.3	11.7	32,827	886	0.720
Sulu	57.1	4.5	11.2	30,695	802	0.571
Surigao del Norte	65.3	8.4	12.9	38,478	1,065	0.697
Surigao del Sur	64.2	8.0	12.7	37,597	1,027	0.681
Tarlac	68.9	8.8	11.7	52,264	1,701	0.752
Tawi-tawi	55.8	6.3	10.7	28,876	603	0.551
Western Samar	65.8	7.0	11.8	44,338	1,125	0.705
Zambales	67.9	8.7	12.4	49,810	1,865	0.737
Zamboanga del Norte	67.1	6.6	10.5	31,377	857	0.725
Zamboanga del Sur	67.6	7.8	12.0	52,405	1,325	0.732
Zamboanga Sibugay	66.8	7.2	11.7	43,928	1,136	0.720
Philippines	69.0	7.3	12.1	53,632	1,705	0.754



	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2006	HDI (International) 2006
	0.565	0.850	0.693	0.740	0.111	0.332	0.374	0.538
	0.649	0.854	0.745	0.795	0.262	0.373	0.534	0.601
	0.498	0.629	0.559	0.597	0.111	0.325	0.347	0.497
	0.658	0.850	0.748	0.799	0.205	0.361	0.486	0.587
	0.618	0.817	0.710	0.759	0.115	0.329	0.395	0.561
	0.705	0.868	0.782	0.835	0.209	0.354	0.506	0.603
	0.776	0.870	0.822	0.877	0.358	0.405	0.616	0.642
	0.612	0.941	0.759	0.810	0.195	0.389	0.481	0.606
	0.700	0.821	0.758	0.809	0.238	0.370	0.523	0.606
	0.573	0.759	0.659	0.704	0.137	0.350	0.412	0.563
	0.650	0.714	0.681	0.727	0.192	0.354	0.468	0.573
	0.639	0.787	0.709	0.757	0.185	0.353	0.461	0.572
	0.721	0.783	0.751	0.802	0.244	0.403	0.530	0.626
	0.737	0.881	0.806	0.861	0.408	0.436	0.635	0.649
	0.660	0.804	0.728	0.778	0.221	0.368	0.492	0.584
	0.654	0.810	0.728	0.777	0.165	0.351	0.452	0.581
	0.650	0.844	0.741	0.791	0.235	0.368	0.505	0.586
	0.777	0.800	0.788	0.842	0.558	0.473	0.716	0.678
	0.795	0.824	0.810	0.864	0.239	0.388	0.535	0.629
	0.652	0.770	0.708	0.756	0.167	0.360	0.453	0.586
	0.645	0.846	0.739	0.789	0.324	0.406	0.569	0.613
	0.834	0.891	0.862	0.920	0.620	0.499	0.761	0.708
	0.629	0.864	0.737	0.787	0.105	0.335	0.387	0.570
	0.456	0.655	0.547	0.584	0.098	0.318	0.347	0.514
	0.650	0.890	0.761	0.813	0.382	0.419	0.605	0.624
	0.668	0.830	0.745	0.795	0.172	0.352	0.465	0.590
	0.743	0.842	0.791	0.845	0.271	0.391	0.553	0.625
	0.614	0.845	0.720	0.769	0.207	0.373	0.486	0.591
	0.629	0.801	0.710	0.758	0.127	0.330	0.410	0.565
	0.394	0.768	0.551	0.588	0.103	0.315	0.326	0.473
	0.733	0.881	0.804	0.858	0.189	0.357	0.483	0.598
	0.695	0.868	0.777	0.829	0.179	0.352	0.466	0.583
	0.762	0.801	0.782	0.835	0.341	0.428	0.598	0.645
	0.544	0.735	0.632	0.675	0.083	0.271	0.314	0.466
	0.605	0.807	0.699	0.746	0.253	0.366	0.511	0.577
	0.753	0.852	0.801	0.855	0.314	0.442	0.583	0.653
	0.574	0.718	0.642	0.685	0.111	0.325	0.380	0.544
	0.673	0.821	0.743	0.793	0.342	0.390	0.584	0.610
	0.623	0.800	0.706	0.753	0.249	0.367	0.513	0.584
	0.635	0.828	0.725	0.774	0.356	0.428	0.592	0.630

## Statistical Annex A5: Human Development Index 2003

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2003	Mean years of Schooling 2002	Expected years of Schooling 2002	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2003	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2003	Life Expectancy Index
Metro Manila	70.5	10.3	13.2	84,231	2,755	0.777
Abra	65.8	7.9	13.2	45,388	1,157	0.704
Agusan del Norte	64.2	8.2	12.7	44,674	957	0.679
Agusan del Sur	62.8	7.6	12.1	33,815	772	0.658
Aklan	65.0	8.2	13.4	36,684	900	0.692
Albay	68.8	8.3	12.2	42,929	1,095	0.751
Antique	64.1	7.5	13.2	42,315	989	0.679
Apayao	63.3	7.3	12.1	39,753	1,000	0.666
Aurora	66.4	8.4	12.3	48,828	1,208	0.715
Basilan	61.8	5.2	11.1	33,739	740	0.643
Bataan	68.1	9.0	12.6	58,600	1,755	0.740
Batanes	64.9	8.9	14.1	66,738	2,322	0.691
Batangas	70.5	8.3	12.3	60,573	1,643	0.777
Benguet	69.2	9.2	14.6	79,490	2,058	0.757
Biliran	64.9	7.5	12.1	44,363	1,016	0.690
Bohol	69.0	6.6	12.4	39,969	918	0.754
Bukidnon	66.8	7.1	11.5	35,089	886	0.720
Bulacan	70.8	8.5	11.9	68,410	1,819	0.782
Cagayan	68.1	7.2	12.6	46,127	1,163	0.741
Camarines Norte	64.4	8.2	12.4	36,382	929	0.683
Camarines Sur	69.4	7.4	11.8	36,258	928	0.760
Camiguin	64.7	8.4	13.3	51,985	1,202	0.687
Capiz	65.1	7.3	13.1	42,569	1,033	0.695
Catanduanes	65.3	7.6	12.5	74,026	1,852	0.697
Cavite	70.6	9.1	12.7	71,699	2,223	0.779
Cebu	70.5	7.6	12.2	55,030	1,345	0.777
Compostella Valley	65.7	7.5	11.9	34,683	872	0.703
Davao del Norte	65.8	7.5	11.9	45,773	1,236	0.705
Davao del Sur	68.2	8.3	12.0	53,444	1,291	0.742
Davao Oriental	67.1	7.2	12.3	28,242	694	0.725
Eastern Samar	64.2	6.8	12.2	35,761	892	0.680
Guimaras	66.9	6.8	12.3	31,846	845	0.722
Ifugao	62.5	6.1	13.6	42,389	1,154	0.654
Ilocos Norte	70.2	8.3	12.6	53,834	1,353	0.773
Ilocos Sur	67.6	8.3	11.9	45,078	1,239	0.732
Iloilo	69.3	8.4	13.4	46,871	1,189	0.758
Isabela	68.7	8.1	12.5	44,761	1,206	0.749
Kalinga	62.8	7.4	13.1	36,615	900	0.659
La Union	70.5	8.5	11.8	60,003	1,394	0.777
Laguna	68.4	9.2	12.6	78,875	2,140	0.745
Lanao del Norte	64.5	8.2	12.9	45,380	1,057	0.685

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2003	HDI (International) 2003
	0.892	0.905	0.898	0.959	0.693	0.501	0.802	0.720
	0.682	0.904	0.785	0.838	0.265	0.370	0.539	0.602
	0.711	0.871	0.787	0.840	0.257	0.341	0.527	0.580
	0.660	0.828	0.739	0.789	0.137	0.309	0.415	0.543
	0.709	0.917	0.806	0.861	0.169	0.332	0.465	0.583
	0.718	0.837	0.775	0.828	0.238	0.362	0.529	0.608
	0.655	0.902	0.769	0.821	0.231	0.346	0.505	0.578
	0.635	0.831	0.726	0.776	0.203	0.348	0.472	0.564
	0.725	0.842	0.781	0.834	0.303	0.376	0.565	0.608
	0.451	0.759	0.585	0.625	0.137	0.302	0.380	0.495
	0.784	0.861	0.822	0.877	0.411	0.433	0.644	0.655
	0.770	0.963	0.861	0.920	0.500	0.475	0.683	0.671
	0.722	0.843	0.780	0.833	0.432	0.423	0.654	0.649
	0.796	1.000	0.892	0.952	0.641	0.457	0.773	0.691
	0.651	0.830	0.735	0.785	0.254	0.350	0.516	0.575
	0.575	0.852	0.700	0.748	0.205	0.335	0.487	0.574
	0.612	0.790	0.695	0.742	0.152	0.330	0.433	0.561
	0.733	0.813	0.772	0.825	0.519	0.438	0.694	0.656
	0.627	0.860	0.734	0.784	0.273	0.371	0.541	0.599
	0.707	0.847	0.774	0.827	0.166	0.337	0.454	0.575
	0.639	0.808	0.718	0.767	0.164	0.337	0.458	0.581
	0.733	0.909	0.816	0.871	0.338	0.376	0.587	0.608
	0.632	0.898	0.753	0.804	0.234	0.353	0.507	0.582
	0.658	0.856	0.751	0.801	0.581	0.441	0.687	0.627
	0.791	0.867	0.828	0.885	0.555	0.468	0.726	0.686
	0.658	0.839	0.743	0.793	0.371	0.393	0.612	0.623
	0.648	0.812	0.725	0.774	0.147	0.327	0.431	0.563
	0.648	0.812	0.725	0.774	0.269	0.380	0.528	0.592
	0.717	0.825	0.769	0.821	0.354	0.386	0.600	0.617
	0.626	0.842	0.726	0.775	0.076	0.293	0.350	0.548
	0.590	0.836	0.702	0.749	0.159	0.331	0.433	0.552
	0.590	0.845	0.706	0.754	0.116	0.322	0.398	0.560
	0.527	0.932	0.701	0.748	0.232	0.369	0.484	0.565
	0.724	0.863	0.791	0.844	0.358	0.394	0.616	0.636
	0.722	0.818	0.769	0.821	0.262	0.380	0.540	0.611
	0.727	0.917	0.817	0.872	0.281	0.374	0.571	0.628
	0.702	0.855	0.775	0.827	0.258	0.376	0.543	0.615
	0.643	0.901	0.761	0.812	0.168	0.332	0.448	0.562
	0.739	0.809	0.773	0.826	0.426	0.398	0.649	0.634
	0.802	0.860	0.831	0.887	0.634	0.463	0.748	0.674
	0.713	0.887	0.795	0.849	0.265	0.356	0.536	0.592

## Statistical Annex A5: Human Development Index 2003

Province	Life Expectancy at birth (years) 2003	Mean years of Schooling 2002	Expected years of Schooling 2002	Per Capita Income (NCR 2015 PPP Pesos) 2003	Per Capita Income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2003	Life Expectancy Index
Lanao del Sur	59.0	5.7	12.1	42,809	1,035	0.599
Leyte	66.7	7.3	12.4	42,158	956	0.719
Maguindanao	58.3	6.4	11.0	31,560	733	0.589
Marinduque	65.3	7.5	13.3	37,132	873	0.697
Masbate	64.9	6.5	11.3	35,420	835	0.690
Misamis Occidental	68.2	8.3	13.1	39,769	864	0.741
Misamis Oriental	68.0	9.0	12.9	53,400	1,213	0.739
Mt. Province	63.6	7.3	13.7	32,883	932	0.670
Negros Occidental	68.1	7.4	12.2	45,261	1,063	0.739
Negros Oriental	66.2	6.9	10.5	31,015	796	0.711
North Cotabato	66.9	7.5	12.3	38,688	887	0.722
Northern Samar	64.4	6.7	12.5	34,249	805	0.684
Nueva Ecija	68.9	7.9	11.6	44,719	1,265	0.753
Nueva Vizcaya	66.2	8.2	12.6	62,507	1,656	0.710
Occidental Mindoro	64.1	7.3	12.2	45,105	1,075	0.679
Oriental Mindoro	65.5	7.2	11.8	42,709	1,039	0.700
Palawan	63.3	8.1	12.6	39,792	922	0.666
Pampanga	71.0	8.6	12.3	65,513	1,780	0.785
Pangasinan	68.1	8.6	12.5	48,123	1,200	0.739
Quezon	67.0	8.2	12.1	40,303	1,030	0.722
Quirino	65.5	7.4	12.4	53,966	1,350	0.700
Rizal	69.9	9.8	12.9	72,648	2,191	0.768
Romblon	64.6	7.7	13.4	34,161	880	0.686
Sarangani	67.2	5.8	9.8	29,370	680	0.726
Siquijor	65.3	7.7	12.6	30,493	743	0.697
Sorsogon	67.9	7.5	12.3	42,254	1,000	0.737
South Cotabato	67.3	8.7	12.2	51,534	1,273	0.727
Southern Leyte	66.0	7.2	12.4	36,243	921	0.707
Sultan Kudarat	65.4	8.2	12.6	31,834	732	0.698
Sulu	55.1	4.2	11.7	32,883	725	0.539
Surigao del Norte	64.7	7.3	12.8	37,718	865	0.687
Surigao del Sur	63.2	7.8	12.4	33,814	766	0.664
Tarlac	68.2	7.9	11.7	54,479	1,516	0.742
Tawi-tawi	53.5	6.4	13.4	44,338	780	0.516
Western Samar	64.3	6.4	10.8	39,528	868	0.682
Zambales	67.2	9.0	13.0	45,042	1,442	0.726
Zamboanga del Norte	66.4	7.5	12.6	26,679	616	0.714
Zamboanga del Sur	66.7	7.4	12.3	47,564	1,016	0.718
Zamboanga Sibugay	66.3	7.4	12.3	37,307	815	0.712
Philippines	68.4	8.3	12.4	53,678	1,455	0.744

	Mean Years Index	Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling	Education Index	Income Index	Income (PPP US 2011 \$) Index	HDI 2003	HDI (International) 2003
	0.491	0.828	0.637	0.681	0.237	0.353	0.459	0.524
	0.634	0.850	0.734	0.784	0.229	0.341	0.506	0.577
	0.556	0.750	0.646	0.690	0.113	0.301	0.358	0.497
	0.649	0.908	0.768	0.820	0.174	0.327	0.463	0.572
	0.560	0.773	0.658	0.703	0.155	0.321	0.422	0.538
	0.719	0.897	0.803	0.858	0.203	0.326	0.505	0.592
	0.785	0.885	0.833	0.890	0.353	0.377	0.615	0.628
	0.633	0.939	0.771	0.823	0.127	0.337	0.412	0.571
	0.645	0.839	0.736	0.785	0.264	0.357	0.535	0.592
	0.602	0.721	0.659	0.703	0.107	0.313	0.376	0.539
	0.653	0.842	0.742	0.792	0.191	0.330	0.478	0.573
	0.584	0.857	0.707	0.755	0.142	0.315	0.419	0.546
	0.687	0.797	0.740	0.790	0.258	0.383	0.535	0.611
	0.708	0.864	0.782	0.835	0.454	0.424	0.646	0.631
	0.634	0.836	0.728	0.778	0.262	0.359	0.517	0.574
	0.621	0.811	0.710	0.758	0.236	0.354	0.500	0.572
	0.701	0.860	0.776	0.829	0.203	0.336	0.482	0.570
	0.744	0.840	0.790	0.844	0.487	0.435	0.686	0.660
	0.745	0.855	0.798	0.852	0.295	0.375	0.571	0.618
	0.712	0.827	0.767	0.819	0.209	0.352	0.498	0.593
	0.645	0.852	0.742	0.792	0.360	0.393	0.584	0.602
	0.852	0.883	0.867	0.926	0.566	0.466	0.738	0.692
	0.671	0.915	0.784	0.837	0.141	0.328	0.433	0.573
	0.499	0.671	0.579	0.618	0.088	0.290	0.341	0.507
	0.667	0.865	0.760	0.811	0.101	0.303	0.385	0.555
	0.650	0.844	0.741	0.791	0.231	0.348	0.512	0.588
	0.754	0.835	0.794	0.847	0.333	0.384	0.590	0.619
	0.629	0.852	0.732	0.782	0.164	0.335	0.449	0.570
	0.712	0.863	0.784	0.837	0.116	0.301	0.407	0.560
	0.363	0.801	0.539	0.576	0.127	0.299	0.341	0.453
	0.633	0.876	0.745	0.795	0.180	0.326	0.462	0.563
	0.675	0.850	0.758	0.809	0.137	0.307	0.420	0.549
	0.688	0.799	0.742	0.792	0.365	0.411	0.599	0.622
	0.552	0.915	0.711	0.759	0.253	0.310	0.463	0.495
	0.560	0.740	0.644	0.687	0.200	0.326	0.455	0.535
	0.785	0.889	0.835	0.892	0.261	0.403	0.553	0.639
	0.647	0.866	0.749	0.799	0.059	0.275	0.322	0.539
	0.641	0.845	0.736	0.786	0.289	0.350	0.546	0.583
	0.641	0.845	0.736	0.786	0.176	0.317	0.462	0.562
	0.717	0.848	0.780	0.833	0.356	0.404	0.604	0.630

## Statistical Annex B1: Gender-related Development Index 2015

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2015		Mean years of schooling 2015		Expected years of schooling 2015		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2015		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2015		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Metro Manila	69.8	76.7	11.0	11.2	13.2	13.1	87,011	96,077	4,471	4,936	0.805	0.834	0.958	0.968
Abra	67.4	73.6	9.1	9.5	11.4	12.2	45,424	50,515	1,918	2,133	0.767	0.787	0.788	0.826
Agusan del Norte	68.3	74.1	8.9	9.8	12.3	12.6	46,529	60,313	1,919	2,488	0.781	0.793	0.776	0.846
Agusan del Sur	64.4	69.9	7.5	8.3	11.5	12.8	38,947	35,922	1,713	1,580	0.722	0.729	0.652	0.720
Aklan	67.4	73.6	8.8	9.4	11.9	12.5	51,343	54,549	2,124	2,257	0.767	0.787	0.763	0.818
Albay	66.2	72.4	8.7	9.5	12.5	13.4	48,423	59,707	2,119	2,612	0.749	0.767	0.751	0.823
Antique	67.9	73.3	8.1	9.1	12.7	13.6	64,310	94,533	2,536	3,727	0.775	0.782	0.701	0.794
Apayao														
Aurora														
Basilan	63.8	70.0	6.5	7.1	10.2	11.8	37,269	39,675	1,499	1,591	0.712	0.730	0.565	0.617
Bataan	66.9	72.9	9.7	10.3	13.2	11.3	84,168	92,190	4,190	4,589	0.760	0.776	0.838	0.897
Batanes														
Batangas	67.5	72.9	9.5	9.9	12.3	12.9	65,405	90,957	2,885	4,012	0.769	0.775	0.828	0.857
Benguet	67.0	73.1	10.5	11.4	12.8	14.0	88,291	108,400	3,784	4,645	0.761	0.779	0.912	0.994
Biliran	67.3	73.2	9.5	9.9	12.4	12.8	81,310	73,842	3,269	2,969	0.766	0.780	0.821	0.858
Bohol	65.4	72.0	8.6	8.8	12.3	13.2	50,500	69,380	1,959	2,691	0.736	0.761	0.747	0.767
Bukidnon	65.1	71.1	7.3	8.2	12.2	12.7	34,385	41,663	1,583	1,918	0.732	0.748	0.630	0.713
Bulacan	67.5	73.7	9.6	9.8	12.2	13.1	72,684	93,208	3,212	4,119	0.769	0.788	0.831	0.852
Cagayan	67.2	74.0	8.6	9.2	12.6	13.3	59,918	67,846	2,518	2,851	0.765	0.792	0.750	0.799
Camarines Norte	67.1	73.5	8.9	9.7	12.5	12.5	39,656	55,788	1,736	2,442	0.763	0.785	0.771	0.838
Camarines Sur	64.4	71.1	8.8	9.5	12.7	13.1	38,775	57,023	1,702	2,503	0.721	0.747	0.764	0.823
Camiguin														
Capiz														
Catanduanes	65.6	71.4	8.9	9.5	12.2	12.3	38,850	64,902	1,667	2,785	0.740	0.752	0.776	0.828
Cavite	67.8	73.6	10.3	10.6	12.3	12.3	70,486	84,148	3,554	4,243	0.775	0.787	0.894	0.919
Cebu	65.5	71.7	9.0	9.5	12.5	13.2	57,439	74,452	2,370	3,072	0.739	0.757	0.784	0.826
Compostela Valley *	66.5	72.9	7.8	8.8	11.5	12.2	38,460	45,691	1,741	2,068	0.753	0.775	0.679	0.765
Davao del Norte *	67.2	74.0	8.4	9.2	11.9	13.0	42,345	55,028	2,058	2,675	0.765	0.792	0.725	0.795
Davao del Sur	66.5	73.1	9.2	9.9	12.3	12.9	67,166	91,796	2,920	3,991	0.754	0.778	0.795	0.860
Davao Oriental	66.0	72.7	6.7	7.6	12.6	13.3	45,096	50,154	1,993	2,217	0.747	0.772	0.582	0.656
Eastern Samar	67.4	73.1	7.5	8.6	13.7	13.3	39,351	62,737	1,724	2,748	0.767	0.778	0.655	0.748
Guimaras														
Ifugao	69.4	75.2	7.5	8.6	10.9	13.3	41,893	44,922	1,888	2,024	0.798	0.810	0.648	0.746
Ilocos Norte	67.0	73.0	9.4	10.3	12.3	13.4	69,063	83,178	2,837	3,416	0.761	0.776	0.815	0.896
Ilocos Sur	68.7	73.6	8.8	9.9	13.7	13.4	59,287	66,919	2,662	3,004	0.788	0.786	0.766	0.861
Iloilo	67.2	73.5	9.3	10.0	13.0	13.5	53,827	75,753	2,303	3,241	0.764	0.784	0.806	0.870
Isabela	65.9	72.3	8.8	9.4	12.3	12.5	57,485	65,170	2,582	2,928	0.745	0.766	0.761	0.816
Kalinga	68.0	73.8	8.1	9.0	13.8	14.0	48,024	68,300	1,954	2,779	0.777	0.790	0.704	0.780
La Union	65.7	71.3	9.9	10.0	12.8	13.4	67,636	80,585	2,566	3,058	0.742	0.751	0.857	0.870
Laguna	68.8	74.2	10.1	10.2	12.3	12.0	82,798	92,134	3,653	4,065	0.789	0.795	0.880	0.889

	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2015	GDI (International) 2015
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.906	0.807	0.931	0.884	1.000	0.952	0.628	0.714	0.574	0.589	0.820	0.975	0.668	0.581	0.811	0.775
	0.779	0.754	0.784	0.789	0.842	0.850	0.231	0.280	0.446	0.462	0.777	0.846	0.253	0.454	0.550	0.668
	0.844	0.780	0.809	0.813	0.869	0.875	0.242	0.373	0.446	0.486	0.787	0.872	0.294	0.465	0.586	0.683
	0.784	0.789	0.715	0.754	0.767	0.811	0.169	0.141	0.429	0.417	0.725	0.789	0.154	0.423	0.445	0.623
	0.812	0.771	0.787	0.795	0.845	0.856	0.288	0.318	0.462	0.471	0.777	0.850	0.302	0.466	0.584	0.675
	0.858	0.832	0.803	0.827	0.862	0.891	0.260	0.368	0.461	0.493	0.758	0.876	0.304	0.477	0.587	0.682
	0.866	0.839	0.779	0.816	0.836	0.879	0.411	0.700	0.488	0.547	0.778	0.857	0.518	0.516	0.702	0.701
	0.701	0.733	0.629	0.672	0.676	0.724	0.153	0.176	0.409	0.418	0.721	0.699	0.164	0.413	0.436	0.593
	0.906	0.702	0.871	0.793	0.936	0.854	0.601	0.677	0.564	0.578	0.768	0.893	0.637	0.571	0.759	0.732
	0.845	0.796	0.837	0.826	0.898	0.889	0.422	0.666	0.508	0.558	0.772	0.894	0.516	0.532	0.709	0.716
	0.874	0.868	0.892	0.929	0.958	1.000	0.640	0.832	0.549	0.580	0.770	0.979	0.724	0.564	0.817	0.752
	0.852	0.794	0.836	0.826	0.898	0.889	0.574	0.502	0.527	0.512	0.773	0.893	0.536	0.519	0.718	0.711
	0.842	0.818	0.793	0.792	0.852	0.853	0.280	0.460	0.449	0.497	0.748	0.852	0.348	0.472	0.605	0.670
	0.834	0.786	0.725	0.748	0.779	0.806	0.126	0.195	0.417	0.446	0.740	0.792	0.153	0.431	0.448	0.632
	0.833	0.807	0.832	0.829	0.893	0.893	0.491	0.687	0.524	0.562	0.778	0.893	0.573	0.542	0.736	0.722
	0.859	0.822	0.803	0.810	0.862	0.873	0.370	0.445	0.487	0.506	0.778	0.867	0.404	0.497	0.648	0.695
	0.854	0.770	0.811	0.804	0.871	0.865	0.176	0.330	0.431	0.483	0.774	0.868	0.230	0.455	0.536	0.674
	0.870	0.813	0.815	0.818	0.875	0.881	0.168	0.342	0.428	0.486	0.734	0.878	0.225	0.455	0.526	0.665
	0.833	0.759	0.804	0.792	0.863	0.853	0.169	0.417	0.425	0.503	0.746	0.858	0.240	0.461	0.536	0.665
	0.842	0.763	0.868	0.837	0.932	0.902	0.470	0.601	0.539	0.566	0.781	0.916	0.528	0.552	0.723	0.734
	0.854	0.816	0.819	0.821	0.879	0.884	0.346	0.508	0.478	0.517	0.748	0.881	0.412	0.497	0.647	0.689
	0.788	0.757	0.732	0.761	0.786	0.820	0.165	0.234	0.432	0.458	0.764	0.802	0.193	0.444	0.491	0.648
	0.815	0.804	0.769	0.799	0.826	0.861	0.202	0.323	0.457	0.496	0.778	0.843	0.248	0.476	0.546	0.678
	0.843	0.795	0.819	0.827	0.879	0.891	0.439	0.674	0.510	0.557	0.766	0.885	0.531	0.532	0.711	0.712
	0.862	0.821	0.708	0.734	0.760	0.790	0.228	0.276	0.452	0.468	0.759	0.775	0.250	0.460	0.528	0.647
	0.934	0.825	0.782	0.786	0.840	0.846	0.173	0.396	0.430	0.501	0.773	0.843	0.241	0.463	0.540	0.670
	0.743	0.823	0.694	0.784	0.746	0.844	0.198	0.226	0.444	0.454	0.804	0.792	0.211	0.449	0.512	0.659
	0.845	0.828	0.830	0.861	0.891	0.927	0.457	0.591	0.505	0.533	0.769	0.909	0.515	0.519	0.711	0.713
	0.940	0.831	0.849	0.846	0.911	0.911	0.364	0.436	0.496	0.514	0.787	0.911	0.397	0.505	0.658	0.713
	0.886	0.833	0.845	0.851	0.908	0.916	0.311	0.521	0.474	0.525	0.774	0.912	0.390	0.498	0.650	0.706
	0.844	0.774	0.802	0.795	0.861	0.856	0.346	0.420	0.491	0.510	0.756	0.858	0.379	0.500	0.627	0.687
	0.946	0.869	0.816	0.823	0.876	0.886	0.256	0.449	0.449	0.502	0.783	0.881	0.326	0.474	0.608	0.689
	0.874	0.827	0.866	0.848	0.929	0.913	0.443	0.567	0.490	0.517	0.746	0.921	0.497	0.503	0.699	0.702
	0.839	0.744	0.859	0.813	0.923	0.876	0.588	0.677	0.544	0.560	0.792	0.899	0.629	0.551	0.765	0.732

## Statistical Annex B1: Gender-related Development Index 2015

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2015		Mean years of schooling 2015		Expected years of schooling 2015		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2015		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2015		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lanao del Norte	66.7	73.3	8.3	9.4	12.3	13.4	48,212	58,570	2,046	2,486	0.757	0.782	0.716	0.815
Lanao del Sur	64.9	71.1	7.1	8.1	11.6	12.6	23,531	28,886	1,056	1,296	0.729	0.747	0.616	0.705
Leyte	66.6	72.8	7.8	8.7	12.2	12.4	44,358	60,343	1,766	2,403	0.756	0.775	0.678	0.759
Maguindanao	65.1	73.0	6.5	6.6	11.3	12.1	29,326	41,035	1,242	1,745	0.732	0.777	0.561	0.575
Marinduque	64.5	69.2	8.7	9.3	13.0	12.9	57,320	78,600	2,261	3,100	0.723	0.719	0.752	0.804
Masbate	65.9	72.2	6.7	8.0	12.6	13.3	35,176	42,800	1,422	1,730	0.745	0.764	0.580	0.697
Misamis Occidental	63.7	72.8	9.7	9.9	12.1	12.6	47,793	56,468	1,893	2,237	0.711	0.774	0.843	0.856
Misamis Oriental	66.6	72.8	9.7	10.1	13.1	12.6	61,460	85,678	2,545	3,547	0.756	0.774	0.840	0.877
Mt. Province	69.8	75.3	7.3	8.6	11.5	12.8	35,418	53,502	1,663	2,512	0.805	0.812	0.636	0.747
Negros Occidental	65.8	71.3	8.2	9.1	12.0	12.8	46,440	59,773	1,838	2,366	0.743	0.751	0.710	0.786
Negros Oriental	66.2	73.4	7.2	7.8	11.7	12.6	35,267	56,059	1,528	2,428	0.749	0.782	0.623	0.678
North Cotabato	66.4	72.8	7.5	7.8	12.0	12.0	36,967	43,362	1,499	1,758	0.752	0.774	0.649	0.680
Northern Samar	66.8	71.0	7.2	8.5	12.5	13.7	35,897	47,844	1,482	1,976	0.759	0.747	0.627	0.742
Nueva Ecija	67.0	73.4	8.9	9.3	11.5	12.2	50,439	57,445	2,372	2,702	0.761	0.784	0.773	0.803
Nueva Vizcaya														
Occidental Mindoro	65.5	71.3	8.2	8.6	11.7	13.3	52,731	59,286	2,109	2,371	0.738	0.750	0.708	0.745
Oriental Mindoro	67.0	73.5	7.6	8.3	12.5	13.7	53,049	71,790	2,165	2,931	0.761	0.784	0.661	0.719
Palawan	67.4	72.7	8.0	9.1	12.7	12.8	65,550	72,817	2,548	2,830	0.768	0.773	0.696	0.794
Pampanga	67.9	73.6	9.9	9.9	12.6	12.6	73,716	91,199	3,329	4,119	0.776	0.786	0.858	0.861
Pangasinan	66.2	71.9	9.8	9.9	12.0	12.5	53,633	68,068	2,185	2,772	0.750	0.760	0.853	0.857
Quezon	67.9	73.4	8.4	8.8	11.2	12.2	48,051	63,074	1,998	2,622	0.776	0.784	0.729	0.763
Quirino	66.9	73.9	7.2	7.9	11.6	13.1	47,581	50,466	1,985	2,106	0.760	0.790	0.625	0.685
Rizal	67.8	73.8	10.2	10.5	12.5	12.8	81,443	86,477	3,994	4,241	0.774	0.790	0.887	0.914
Romblon	66.2	71.3	8.4	9.2	12.8	14.9	52,120	56,394	2,252	2,436	0.750	0.751	0.728	0.795
Sarangani	66.0	72.2	5.9	6.6	12.0	12.1	32,068	37,173	1,312	1,521	0.746	0.764	0.513	0.569
Siquijor														
Sorsogon	64.5	70.3	7.7	8.6	12.9	13.1	37,483	42,380	1,521	1,720	0.723	0.735	0.669	0.745
South Cotabato	66.7	73.5	9.3	9.7	12.8	13.3	56,733	67,851	2,478	2,963	0.757	0.785	0.803	0.839
Southern Leyte	66.6	72.5	8.0	8.6	13.2	12.3	37,845	70,167	1,689	3,131	0.756	0.769	0.699	0.747
Sultan Kudarat	67.8	74.2	7.5	8.2	11.6	12.2	38,735	39,917	1,575	1,623	0.775	0.796	0.647	0.711
Sulu	59.9	66.7	6.0	6.6	13.4	13.8	27,280	35,923	1,115	1,469	0.652	0.679	0.518	0.577
Surigao del Norte	65.7	68.8	8.6	9.5	12.9	13.4	45,888	60,987	2,027	2,694	0.741	0.713	0.746	0.827
Surigao del Sur														
Tarlac	67.7	74.1	9.3	9.7	12.2	12.3	55,362	60,318	2,560	2,789	0.773	0.794	0.811	0.839
Tawi-Tawi														
Western Samar	67.2	73.6	6.8	7.7	12.7	14.4	41,867	63,203	1,614	2,436	0.765	0.785	0.586	0.671
Zambales	66.8	73.6	9.4	9.8	13.3	13.3	55,734	58,995	2,965	3,139	0.759	0.787	0.817	0.855
Zamboanga del Norte	66.4	72.1	6.9	8.1	11.9	12.2	33,297	47,535	1,398	1,995	0.753	0.763	0.603	0.701
Zamboanga del Sur*	67.6	73.1	8.5	9.4	12.6	12.9	54,107	67,264	2,101	2,612	0.771	0.778	0.735	0.820
Zamboanga Sibugay*	66.0	70.8	8.0	8.8	13.0	13.4	43,094	54,026	1,711	2,145	0.746	0.743	0.694	0.768

\*Life expectancy of Compostela Valley and Zamboanga Sibugay is from Davao del Norte and Zamboanga del Sur, respectively.



	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2015	GDI (International) 2015
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.844	0.831	0.777	0.823	0.835	0.886	0.258	0.357	0.456	0.485	0.769	0.860	0.299	0.470	0.583	0.678
	0.796	0.777	0.700	0.740	0.752	0.797	0.022	0.074	0.356	0.387	0.738	0.774	0.034	0.371	0.270	0.596
	0.837	0.768	0.753	0.764	0.809	0.822	0.221	0.374	0.434	0.480	0.765	0.816	0.278	0.456	0.558	0.658
	0.771	0.748	0.658	0.656	0.706	0.707	0.078	0.189	0.381	0.432	0.754	0.706	0.110	0.405	0.389	0.599
	0.891	0.800	0.819	0.802	0.879	0.864	0.345	0.548	0.471	0.519	0.721	0.871	0.423	0.494	0.643	0.677
	0.859	0.821	0.706	0.756	0.758	0.815	0.134	0.206	0.401	0.431	0.755	0.786	0.162	0.415	0.458	0.627
	0.825	0.777	0.834	0.815	0.895	0.878	0.254	0.337	0.444	0.469	0.741	0.887	0.289	0.456	0.575	0.669
	0.895	0.779	0.867	0.827	0.931	0.890	0.384	0.615	0.489	0.539	0.765	0.910	0.473	0.513	0.691	0.709
	0.787	0.791	0.707	0.768	0.759	0.828	0.136	0.308	0.425	0.487	0.808	0.792	0.189	0.454	0.494	0.662
	0.821	0.791	0.763	0.788	0.820	0.849	0.241	0.368	0.440	0.478	0.747	0.834	0.291	0.458	0.566	0.658
	0.799	0.778	0.706	0.726	0.758	0.782	0.134	0.333	0.412	0.482	0.765	0.769	0.191	0.444	0.483	0.640
	0.818	0.740	0.729	0.710	0.783	0.764	0.151	0.212	0.409	0.433	0.763	0.773	0.176	0.421	0.470	0.628
	0.858	0.849	0.733	0.794	0.787	0.855	0.140	0.254	0.407	0.451	0.753	0.820	0.181	0.428	0.481	0.641
	0.789	0.754	0.781	0.778	0.839	0.838	0.279	0.346	0.478	0.498	0.772	0.838	0.309	0.488	0.585	0.681
	0.801	0.825	0.753	0.784	0.808	0.844	0.301	0.364	0.461	0.478	0.744	0.826	0.329	0.469	0.587	0.661
	0.857	0.849	0.753	0.781	0.808	0.842	0.304	0.483	0.465	0.510	0.772	0.825	0.373	0.486	0.619	0.677
	0.867	0.791	0.777	0.793	0.834	0.854	0.423	0.493	0.489	0.505	0.770	0.844	0.455	0.497	0.666	0.686
	0.860	0.778	0.859	0.818	0.922	0.881	0.501	0.668	0.530	0.562	0.781	0.901	0.573	0.545	0.739	0.727
	0.823	0.771	0.838	0.813	0.899	0.875	0.310	0.447	0.466	0.502	0.755	0.887	0.366	0.483	0.626	0.687
	0.764	0.755	0.746	0.759	0.801	0.817	0.256	0.400	0.452	0.493	0.780	0.809	0.312	0.472	0.582	0.668
	0.794	0.813	0.704	0.746	0.756	0.803	0.252	0.279	0.451	0.460	0.775	0.779	0.265	0.456	0.543	0.650
	0.858	0.790	0.872	0.850	0.937	0.915	0.575	0.623	0.557	0.566	0.782	0.926	0.598	0.561	0.756	0.741
	0.875	0.920	0.798	0.855	0.857	0.921	0.295	0.336	0.470	0.482	0.750	0.888	0.314	0.476	0.594	0.682
	0.819	0.749	0.648	0.653	0.696	0.703	0.104	0.153	0.389	0.411	0.755	0.700	0.124	0.400	0.403	0.595
	0.880	0.808	0.767	0.776	0.824	0.835	0.156	0.202	0.411	0.430	0.729	0.830	0.176	0.420	0.474	0.633
	0.875	0.826	0.838	0.832	0.900	0.896	0.339	0.445	0.485	0.512	0.771	0.898	0.385	0.498	0.644	0.701
	0.902	0.761	0.794	0.754	0.852	0.812	0.159	0.467	0.427	0.520	0.762	0.832	0.237	0.469	0.532	0.667
	0.796	0.755	0.718	0.732	0.771	0.789	0.167	0.179	0.416	0.421	0.785	0.780	0.173	0.419	0.473	0.635
	0.916	0.853	0.689	0.701	0.740	0.755	0.058	0.141	0.364	0.406	0.665	0.747	0.082	0.384	0.345	0.576
	0.881	0.826	0.811	0.826	0.870	0.890	0.236	0.380	0.455	0.498	0.727	0.880	0.291	0.475	0.571	0.672
	0.835	0.759	0.823	0.798	0.884	0.859	0.326	0.373	0.490	0.503	0.783	0.871	0.348	0.496	0.619	0.697
	0.866	0.890	0.712	0.773	0.765	0.833	0.197	0.401	0.420	0.482	0.775	0.797	0.264	0.449	0.547	0.652
	0.909	0.824	0.862	0.839	0.925	0.904	0.330	0.361	0.512	0.521	0.772	0.914	0.344	0.516	0.624	0.714
	0.816	0.754	0.701	0.727	0.753	0.783	0.116	0.251	0.398	0.452	0.758	0.768	0.158	0.424	0.452	0.627
	0.865	0.800	0.798	0.810	0.857	0.872	0.314	0.440	0.460	0.493	0.775	0.864	0.366	0.476	0.626	0.683
	0.889	0.830	0.785	0.798	0.843	0.859	0.209	0.313	0.429	0.463	0.745	0.851	0.251	0.445	0.542	0.656

## Statistical Annex B2: Gender-related Development Index 2012

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2012		Mean years of schooling 2012		Expected years of schooling 2012		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2012		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2012		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Metro Manila	69.4	75.8	11.0	11.1	12.7	12.6	80,958	93,840	4,160	4,821	0.798	0.820	0.951	0.962
Abra	66.3	72.3	8.9	9.5	12.3	11.7	43,594	54,126	1,840	2,285	0.751	0.766	0.776	0.827
Agusan del Norte	66.5	72.3	8.8	9.5	12.2	12.5	46,494	60,690	1,918	2,504	0.754	0.766	0.764	0.823
Agusan del Sur	63.5	68.7	7.7	8.6	11.0	11.6	37,798	46,738	1,662	2,055	0.707	0.710	0.672	0.746
Aklan	66.1	72.1	9.0	9.6	12.0	13.5	51,884	51,247	2,147	2,120	0.748	0.763	0.778	0.831
Albay	66.2	72.2	8.6	9.0	12.3	12.8	38,409	52,305	1,680	2,288	0.749	0.764	0.750	0.781
Antique	66.2	71.8	8.5	8.7	12.0	12.3	44,460	79,413	1,753	3,131	0.749	0.758	0.742	0.755
Apayao														
Aurora														
Basilan	62.6	68.6	6.9	6.5	10.9	10.7	38,497	47,680	1,554	1,932	0.695	0.709	0.595	0.566
Bataan	66.5	72.4	9.9	10.1	12.3	12.3	62,729	79,483	3,123	3,957	0.755	0.767	0.855	0.880
Batanes														
Batangas	67.5	73.0	9.1	9.6	12.0	11.9	58,634	78,163	2,586	3,448	0.769	0.778	0.789	0.831
Benguet	66.9	72.9	10.4	11.1	13.3	13.7	88,282	104,412	3,783	4,474	0.759	0.775	0.902	0.966
Biliran	66.1	71.8	8.4	8.6	13.4	13.3	46,682	60,855	1,877	2,447	0.747	0.758	0.727	0.746
Bohol	65.7	71.8	8.4	9.1	12.8	12.8	46,149	71,718	1,790	2,782	0.741	0.758	0.733	0.787
Bukidnon	64.9	70.7	7.1	7.9	10.6	11.3	32,849	40,992	1,512	1,887	0.729	0.741	0.617	0.690
Bulacan	67.7	73.6	9.6	9.5	12.2	12.2	65,796	77,454	2,908	3,423	0.772	0.787	0.832	0.826
Cagayan	66.9	73.1	8.5	9.1	12.4	12.9	53,505	62,548	2,249	2,629	0.759	0.779	0.736	0.787
Camarines Norte	65.8	71.9	8.4	9.4	11.3	12.2	41,037	46,756	1,797	2,047	0.743	0.759	0.732	0.817
Camarines Sur	65.1	71.2	8.5	9.1	12.1	13.0	36,999	60,291	1,624	2,646	0.732	0.749	0.737	0.793
Camiguin														
Capiz														
Catanduanes	64.8	70.6	9.5	10.0	12.2	13.8	38,673	41,679	1,660	1,789	0.727	0.739	0.829	0.870
Cavite	67.8	73.6	10.1	10.4	12.7	12.4	67,139	81,251	3,386	4,097	0.774	0.786	0.876	0.899
Cebu	66.1	72.1	8.8	9.0	12.3	12.4	53,914	69,877	2,225	2,883	0.748	0.763	0.764	0.785
Compostela Valley *	65.7	71.7	7.6	8.1	10.2	12.0	44,002	37,619	1,991	1,703	0.742	0.756	0.656	0.701
Davao del Norte *	66.3	72.5	8.8	9.0	12.1	12.4	38,660	60,721	1,879	2,952	0.751	0.770	0.763	0.781
Davao del Sur	66.4	72.4	8.8	9.4	11.9	12.5	56,317	68,684	2,449	2,986	0.752	0.768	0.768	0.820
Davao Oriental	65.7	71.9	6.9	7.2	11.6	11.2	33,097	45,995	1,463	2,033	0.742	0.760	0.595	0.624
Eastern Samar	66.0	71.5	8.1	8.6	12.0	12.8	29,245	49,160	1,281	2,153	0.746	0.753	0.701	0.747
Guimaras														
Ifugao	66.9	72.7	7.0	8.0	11.8	12.4	43,864	50,484	1,977	2,275	0.761	0.773	0.608	0.693
Ilocos Norte	67.1	73.0	9.9	10.2	12.3	12.1	73,384	80,652	3,050	3,352	0.763	0.777	0.858	0.886
Ilocos Sur	67.6	73.0	9.6	10.0	12.9	12.9	57,957	75,129	2,633	3,413	0.770	0.777	0.835	0.872
Iloilo	66.9	73.2	9.6	10.2	13.1	12.9	56,571	90,246	2,420	3,861	0.760	0.780	0.835	0.887
Isabela	66.0	72.0	8.4	9.0	11.2	12.0	48,568	53,279	2,182	2,393	0.746	0.762	0.726	0.781
Kalinga	66.0	71.8	8.1	9.0	11.4	13.5	46,895	56,237	1,908	2,288	0.746	0.758	0.699	0.778
La Union	66.2	71.8	9.9	10.1	12.7	12.6	61,520	77,482	2,362	2,975	0.749	0.759	0.862	0.875
Laguna	67.9	73.5	10.0	10.2	12.2	12.4	71,730	89,495	3,165	3,948	0.775	0.785	0.868	0.886

	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2012	GDI (International) 2012
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.866	0.781	0.908	0.867	0.974	0.933	0.570	0.693	0.563	0.585	0.809	0.954	0.626	0.574	0.784	0.762
	0.841	0.725	0.808	0.775	0.867	0.834	0.214	0.314	0.440	0.473	0.759	0.851	0.254	0.456	0.548	0.665
	0.832	0.776	0.797	0.799	0.856	0.860	0.241	0.377	0.446	0.486	0.760	0.858	0.294	0.465	0.577	0.672
	0.756	0.716	0.713	0.730	0.765	0.787	0.159	0.244	0.425	0.457	0.709	0.776	0.192	0.440	0.473	0.623
	0.823	0.835	0.800	0.833	0.859	0.897	0.293	0.287	0.463	0.461	0.756	0.878	0.290	0.462	0.577	0.674
	0.842	0.792	0.795	0.787	0.853	0.847	0.164	0.297	0.426	0.473	0.756	0.850	0.212	0.448	0.514	0.661
	0.820	0.763	0.780	0.759	0.837	0.817	0.222	0.555	0.433	0.520	0.753	0.827	0.317	0.472	0.583	0.665
	0.744	0.660	0.666	0.611	0.715	0.658	0.165	0.253	0.414	0.447	0.702	0.685	0.200	0.430	0.458	0.591
	0.842	0.758	0.849	0.817	0.911	0.880	0.396	0.556	0.520	0.556	0.761	0.895	0.463	0.537	0.681	0.715
	0.821	0.739	0.805	0.784	0.864	0.844	0.357	0.544	0.491	0.535	0.773	0.854	0.431	0.512	0.658	0.697
	0.911	0.849	0.906	0.906	0.973	0.975	0.640	0.794	0.549	0.574	0.767	0.974	0.709	0.561	0.809	0.748
	0.916	0.822	0.816	0.783	0.877	0.844	0.243	0.378	0.443	0.483	0.752	0.860	0.296	0.462	0.576	0.669
	0.874	0.789	0.800	0.788	0.859	0.848	0.238	0.482	0.436	0.502	0.750	0.854	0.319	0.467	0.589	0.669
	0.727	0.697	0.670	0.693	0.719	0.747	0.111	0.189	0.410	0.444	0.735	0.733	0.140	0.426	0.423	0.612
	0.834	0.755	0.833	0.790	0.894	0.851	0.426	0.537	0.509	0.534	0.779	0.872	0.475	0.521	0.686	0.707
	0.849	0.798	0.790	0.793	0.849	0.854	0.308	0.395	0.470	0.494	0.769	0.851	0.346	0.482	0.610	0.681
	0.776	0.755	0.754	0.785	0.809	0.846	0.189	0.244	0.436	0.456	0.751	0.827	0.213	0.446	0.510	0.652
	0.826	0.803	0.780	0.798	0.838	0.859	0.151	0.373	0.421	0.495	0.741	0.848	0.215	0.455	0.513	0.659
	0.833	0.853	0.831	0.861	0.892	0.928	0.167	0.196	0.424	0.436	0.733	0.910	0.180	0.430	0.493	0.659
	0.871	0.767	0.874	0.831	0.938	0.895	0.438	0.573	0.532	0.561	0.780	0.916	0.497	0.546	0.708	0.731
	0.845	0.768	0.803	0.777	0.863	0.837	0.312	0.465	0.469	0.508	0.755	0.849	0.373	0.487	0.621	0.679
	0.698	0.744	0.677	0.722	0.727	0.778	0.218	0.157	0.452	0.428	0.749	0.751	0.182	0.440	0.468	0.628
	0.827	0.768	0.794	0.775	0.853	0.834	0.167	0.377	0.443	0.511	0.760	0.843	0.231	0.475	0.529	0.673
	0.814	0.775	0.790	0.797	0.849	0.858	0.335	0.453	0.483	0.513	0.760	0.853	0.385	0.498	0.630	0.686
	0.791	0.694	0.686	0.658	0.737	0.709	0.114	0.237	0.405	0.455	0.751	0.723	0.154	0.429	0.437	0.615
	0.821	0.793	0.759	0.770	0.815	0.829	0.077	0.267	0.385	0.464	0.749	0.822	0.119	0.421	0.419	0.638
	0.807	0.769	0.701	0.730	0.752	0.786	0.216	0.280	0.451	0.472	0.767	0.769	0.244	0.461	0.524	0.648
	0.838	0.751	0.848	0.815	0.911	0.878	0.498	0.567	0.516	0.531	0.770	0.894	0.530	0.523	0.715	0.711
	0.881	0.799	0.858	0.834	0.921	0.898	0.351	0.515	0.494	0.533	0.773	0.910	0.417	0.513	0.665	0.712
	0.897	0.800	0.866	0.842	0.930	0.907	0.338	0.659	0.481	0.552	0.770	0.918	0.446	0.514	0.681	0.714
	0.767	0.745	0.746	0.763	0.801	0.821	0.261	0.306	0.466	0.480	0.754	0.811	0.282	0.473	0.557	0.661
	0.779	0.835	0.738	0.806	0.793	0.868	0.245	0.334	0.445	0.473	0.752	0.829	0.283	0.459	0.561	0.659
	0.871	0.780	0.866	0.826	0.930	0.889	0.385	0.537	0.478	0.512	0.754	0.909	0.448	0.494	0.675	0.697
	0.836	0.764	0.852	0.823	0.914	0.886	0.482	0.652	0.522	0.555	0.780	0.900	0.554	0.538	0.730	0.723

## Statistical Annex B2: Gender-related Development Index 2012

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2012		Mean years of schooling 2012		Expected years of schooling 2012		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2012		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2012		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lanao del Norte	65.6	71.6	8.3	9.4	11.1	12.5	43,788	66,834	1,859	2,837	0.741	0.756	0.723	0.816
Lanao del Sur	62.8	68.6	7.2	7.5	10.7	11.6	24,492	38,665	1,099	1,735	0.697	0.710	0.624	0.650
Leyte	66.1	71.9	7.8	8.6	12.0	12.9	48,627	74,984	1,936	2,986	0.747	0.760	0.679	0.748
Maguindanao	63.0	69.7	6.3	6.3	10.7	11.5	27,960	34,166	1,186	1,460	0.701	0.726	0.546	0.544
Marinduque	63.9	69.0	9.4	9.7	12.3	14.0	53,270	55,806	2,101	2,201	0.714	0.716	0.815	0.838
Masbate	65.0	71.0	6.9	7.6	11.4	11.5	32,467	40,621	1,313	1,642	0.731	0.746	0.597	0.660
Misamis Occidental	64.7	71.8	8.8	9.4	12.0	12.9	37,312	54,322	1,478	2,152	0.726	0.758	0.761	0.816
Misamis Oriental	66.4	72.2	9.6	9.9	12.3	12.7	60,786	68,689	2,517	2,844	0.752	0.765	0.833	0.858
Mt. Province	67.5	73.1	7.8	8.9	12.6	13.6	38,382	45,907	1,802	2,155	0.769	0.779	0.680	0.771
Negros Occidental	65.6	71.3	8.3	9.0	12.2	12.5	46,023	61,250	1,822	2,425	0.740	0.750	0.718	0.784
Negros Oriental	65.7	72.0	6.9	7.7	11.2	12.2	42,125	51,644	1,825	2,237	0.742	0.762	0.597	0.666
North Cotabato	65.9	71.9	7.4	7.7	10.6	11.7	34,840	53,848	1,412	2,183	0.745	0.761	0.645	0.671
Northern Samar	65.4	70.2	7.5	8.3	11.5	12.3	33,621	52,950	1,388	2,186	0.738	0.733	0.653	0.724
Nueva Ecija	66.9	72.9	8.8	9.0	11.2	11.9	47,497	58,104	2,234	2,733	0.759	0.776	0.761	0.780
Nueva Vizcaya														
Occidental Mindoro	64.5	70.2	7.3	7.8	11.4	12.3	47,110	57,231	1,884	2,289	0.723	0.733	0.637	0.674
Oriental Mindoro	66.0	72.0	8.1	8.6	11.8	12.1	46,655	59,676	1,905	2,436	0.747	0.762	0.705	0.746
Palawan	65.7	71.1	8.2	9.0	12.6	12.0	49,967	68,460	1,942	2,661	0.741	0.747	0.710	0.780
Pampanga	68.0	73.7	9.3	9.6	12.4	12.4	67,367	84,198	3,043	3,803	0.777	0.787	0.810	0.832
Pangasinan	66.0	71.6	9.5	9.8	12.1	12.1	48,064	58,209	1,981	2,399	0.746	0.756	0.826	0.851
Quezon	66.9	72.6	8.2	8.9	11.7	11.9	40,854	68,411	1,698	2,844	0.761	0.770	0.714	0.774
Quirino	66.0	72.3	7.2	8.5	11.4	12.5	50,292	50,349	2,098	2,101	0.746	0.766	0.623	0.738
Rizal	67.7	73.5	10.5	10.8	12.9	12.5	75,996	104,643	3,727	5,132	0.772	0.785	0.910	0.934
Romblon	65.0	70.4	8.5	8.3	12.1	12.9	40,695	43,921	1,758	1,898	0.731	0.737	0.740	0.724
Sarangani	65.6	71.6	6.2	6.7	11.8	12.2	36,464	35,449	1,492	1,451	0.740	0.755	0.539	0.578
Siquijor														
Sorsogon	64.6	70.4	8.6	8.8	12.3	13.1	35,905	45,107	1,457	1,830	0.725	0.737	0.744	0.768
South Cotabato	66.3	72.5	8.8	9.4	12.5	12.3	51,643	70,111	2,256	3,062	0.751	0.769	0.765	0.814
Southern Leyte	65.8	71.5	8.1	8.9	12.5	12.8	40,189	62,765	1,794	2,801	0.743	0.754	0.706	0.769
Sultan Kudarat	66.6	72.6	7.4	8.2	11.5	11.7	32,421	53,515	1,318	2,176	0.756	0.771	0.646	0.714
Sulu	58.2	64.2	6.8	6.6	12.7	12.3	30,327	33,440	1,240	1,367	0.626	0.642	0.588	0.575
Surigao del Norte	64.4	68.8	8.5	9.6	12.0	12.0	39,143	54,379	1,729	2,402	0.722	0.712	0.741	0.833
Surigao del Sur														
Tarlac	67.3	73.2	9.3	9.9	11.5	11.8	59,686	70,891	2,760	3,278	0.765	0.780	0.807	0.862
Tawi-Tawi														
Western Samar	66.0	71.8	6.4	7.4	11.4	12.7	33,041	43,986	1,274	1,695	0.746	0.758	0.555	0.643
Zambales	66.4	72.5	9.2	9.0	11.7	12.5	40,435	47,720	2,151	2,539	0.752	0.770	0.798	0.783
Zamboanga del Norte	65.7	71.3	7.0	8.0	11.2	12.3	35,273	35,127	1,481	1,474	0.742	0.751	0.605	0.694
Zamboanga del Sur *	66.6	72.3	8.2	8.7	12.2	12.4	46,666	70,331	1,812	2,731	0.755	0.766	0.709	0.756
Zamboanga Sibugay *	65.3	70.5	7.6	8.4	12.6	12.5	38,830	55,259	1,542	2,194	0.735	0.738	0.656	0.733

\*Life expectancy of Compostela Valley and Zamboanga Sibugay is from Davao del Norte and Zamboanga del Sur, respectively.

	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2012	GDI (International) 2012
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.759	0.772	0.741	0.793	0.795	0.854	0.216	0.435	0.441	0.505	0.748	0.824	0.288	0.471	0.562	0.662
	0.730	0.718	0.675	0.683	0.725	0.736	0.032	0.167	0.362	0.431	0.703	0.730	0.053	0.394	0.301	0.587
	0.818	0.800	0.745	0.774	0.800	0.833	0.262	0.513	0.448	0.513	0.754	0.816	0.347	0.478	0.597	0.665
	0.730	0.709	0.632	0.621	0.678	0.669	0.065	0.124	0.374	0.405	0.713	0.673	0.085	0.389	0.344	0.571
	0.840	0.868	0.828	0.853	0.889	0.918	0.306	0.330	0.460	0.467	0.715	0.903	0.318	0.463	0.590	0.669
	0.781	0.714	0.683	0.687	0.733	0.739	0.108	0.185	0.389	0.423	0.739	0.736	0.136	0.405	0.420	0.604
	0.824	0.795	0.792	0.806	0.850	0.868	0.154	0.316	0.407	0.464	0.742	0.859	0.207	0.433	0.509	0.651
	0.839	0.786	0.836	0.821	0.898	0.884	0.378	0.453	0.487	0.506	0.758	0.891	0.412	0.496	0.653	0.695
	0.862	0.839	0.766	0.804	0.822	0.866	0.164	0.236	0.437	0.464	0.774	0.844	0.194	0.450	0.502	0.665
	0.838	0.772	0.776	0.778	0.833	0.838	0.237	0.382	0.438	0.482	0.745	0.835	0.293	0.459	0.567	0.659
	0.764	0.753	0.675	0.708	0.725	0.763	0.200	0.291	0.439	0.469	0.752	0.743	0.237	0.454	0.510	0.633
	0.724	0.723	0.683	0.696	0.734	0.750	0.130	0.312	0.400	0.466	0.753	0.742	0.184	0.430	0.468	0.622
	0.787	0.760	0.717	0.742	0.769	0.799	0.119	0.303	0.397	0.466	0.736	0.784	0.171	0.429	0.462	0.628
	0.770	0.734	0.765	0.757	0.822	0.815	0.251	0.352	0.469	0.500	0.768	0.818	0.293	0.484	0.569	0.672
	0.782	0.761	0.706	0.716	0.758	0.772	0.247	0.344	0.443	0.473	0.728	0.765	0.288	0.458	0.543	0.634
	0.808	0.748	0.755	0.747	0.810	0.805	0.243	0.367	0.445	0.482	0.754	0.807	0.292	0.463	0.563	0.656
	0.860	0.745	0.781	0.763	0.839	0.821	0.275	0.451	0.448	0.496	0.744	0.830	0.341	0.471	0.595	0.662
	0.846	0.769	0.828	0.800	0.889	0.861	0.441	0.601	0.516	0.550	0.782	0.875	0.508	0.532	0.703	0.714
	0.825	0.750	0.826	0.799	0.886	0.860	0.256	0.353	0.451	0.480	0.751	0.873	0.297	0.465	0.580	0.673
	0.798	0.738	0.754	0.756	0.810	0.814	0.188	0.451	0.428	0.506	0.765	0.812	0.265	0.464	0.548	0.660
	0.779	0.775	0.697	0.756	0.748	0.815	0.278	0.278	0.460	0.460	0.756	0.780	0.278	0.460	0.547	0.647
	0.886	0.774	0.898	0.850	0.964	0.916	0.523	0.796	0.547	0.595	0.778	0.939	0.631	0.570	0.773	0.747
	0.827	0.796	0.782	0.759	0.840	0.817	0.186	0.217	0.433	0.445	0.734	0.829	0.200	0.439	0.496	0.644
	0.805	0.755	0.659	0.661	0.707	0.711	0.146	0.136	0.408	0.404	0.748	0.709	0.141	0.406	0.421	0.599
	0.840	0.810	0.791	0.788	0.849	0.849	0.140	0.228	0.405	0.439	0.731	0.849	0.174	0.421	0.476	0.639
	0.852	0.764	0.807	0.788	0.867	0.849	0.291	0.467	0.471	0.517	0.760	0.858	0.358	0.493	0.616	0.685
	0.856	0.791	0.777	0.780	0.835	0.840	0.181	0.397	0.436	0.503	0.748	0.837	0.249	0.467	0.538	0.664
	0.784	0.722	0.712	0.718	0.764	0.773	0.107	0.308	0.390	0.465	0.763	0.769	0.159	0.424	0.454	0.629
	0.869	0.762	0.715	0.662	0.767	0.713	0.087	0.117	0.380	0.395	0.634	0.739	0.100	0.388	0.360	0.566
	0.824	0.743	0.781	0.786	0.839	0.847	0.171	0.317	0.431	0.480	0.717	0.843	0.222	0.454	0.512	0.650
	0.786	0.731	0.796	0.794	0.855	0.855	0.367	0.474	0.501	0.527	0.773	0.855	0.414	0.514	0.649	0.698
	0.777	0.785	0.657	0.711	0.705	0.765	0.113	0.218	0.384	0.428	0.752	0.734	0.149	0.405	0.435	0.607
	0.799	0.774	0.798	0.778	0.857	0.838	0.184	0.253	0.464	0.489	0.761	0.848	0.213	0.476	0.516	0.674
	0.764	0.761	0.680	0.726	0.730	0.782	0.134	0.133	0.407	0.406	0.747	0.755	0.134	0.407	0.422	0.612
	0.833	0.767	0.769	0.762	0.826	0.820	0.243	0.469	0.438	0.500	0.761	0.823	0.320	0.467	0.585	0.663
	0.864	0.774	0.753	0.753	0.808	0.811	0.168	0.325	0.413	0.467	0.737	0.810	0.222	0.438	0.510	0.639

## Statistical Annex B3: Gender-related Development Index 2009

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2009		Mean years of schooling 2008		Expected years of schooling 2008		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2009		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2009		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Metro Manila	68.9	74.9	10.6	10.7	12.9	13.0	82,388	95,587	4,233	4,911	0.791	0.806	0.924	0.926
Abra	65.3	71.0	8.5	8.8	12.0	12.6	37,405	46,473	1,579	1,962	0.735	0.746	0.742	0.762
Agusan del Norte	64.8	70.5	8.6	9.1	11.3	11.7	46,502	58,283	1,918	2,404	0.727	0.739	0.748	0.793
Agusan del Sur	62.5	67.5	7.3	7.7	10.8	11.6	31,431	43,640	1,382	1,919	0.692	0.692	0.637	0.665
Aklan	64.9	70.6	8.4	9.0	12.6	13.6	34,974	49,970	1,447	2,067	0.729	0.740	0.729	0.778
Albay	66.1	72.0	8.3	8.7	11.8	13.1	40,236	54,288	1,760	2,375	0.748	0.761	0.720	0.752
Antique	64.5	70.2	7.0	7.6	12.2	13.9	39,912	63,847	1,574	2,517	0.723	0.734	0.607	0.662
Apayao														
Aurora														
Basilan	61.5	67.2	7.6	7.0	12.6	12.0	38,846	45,864	1,570	1,849	0.677	0.687	0.664	0.610
Bataan	66.2	71.8	9.4	9.4	12.2	12.6	58,770	93,645	2,926	4,662	0.749	0.759	0.820	0.814
Batanes														
Batangas	67.5	73.2	8.6	8.9	12.3	11.8	56,317	82,750	2,484	3,650	0.769	0.780	0.749	0.775
Benguet	66.7	72.6	9.7	10.3	13.8	14.3	84,460	113,495	3,619	4,864	0.757	0.770	0.843	0.896
Biliran	64.8	70.3	8.0	8.3	13.0	12.8	53,627	89,885	2,156	3,614	0.728	0.735	0.694	0.718
Bohol	66.0	71.6	8.0	8.0	12.1	13.0	42,019	61,482	1,630	2,385	0.747	0.756	0.696	0.692
Bukidnon	64.7	70.2	7.3	8.0	10.7	10.8	38,364	43,649	1,766	2,009	0.727	0.734	0.637	0.698
Bulacan	67.9	73.5	9.2	9.4	12.1	12.0	69,850	82,977	3,087	3,667	0.775	0.785	0.802	0.816
Cagayan	66.5	72.2	8.0	8.1	11.7	12.8	55,785	63,604	2,344	2,673	0.754	0.765	0.693	0.699
Camarines Norte	64.5	70.2	8.0	8.2	10.3	12.0	36,349	53,330	1,591	2,335	0.724	0.733	0.695	0.715
Camarines Sur	65.8	71.3	7.9	8.4	11.3	12.1	36,448	49,889	1,600	2,190	0.743	0.751	0.688	0.728
Camiguin														
Capiz														
Catanduanes	64.0	69.8	8.3	8.6	10.6	13.2	68,846	69,132	2,955	2,967	0.715	0.727	0.721	0.746
Cavite	67.8	73.6	9.7	9.9	11.9	12.1	68,800	80,023	3,469	4,035	0.774	0.786	0.838	0.858
Cebu	66.7	72.4	8.3	8.6	11.7	12.1	55,201	70,403	2,278	2,905	0.757	0.768	0.724	0.743
Compostela Valley *	64.9	70.4	7.1	7.7	11.7	11.6	39,149	43,462	1,772	1,967	0.730	0.737	0.620	0.669
Davao del Norte *	65.4	71.1	7.9	8.4	11.3	12.6	40,048	58,898	1,947	2,863	0.737	0.747	0.685	0.727
Davao del Sur	66.3	71.8	8.6	9.0	11.8	12.2	53,533	75,719	2,328	3,292	0.750	0.758	0.744	0.785
Davao Oriental	65.4	71.1	6.1	7.0	9.9	11.2	28,775	30,598	1,272	1,353	0.737	0.747	0.526	0.608
Eastern Samar	64.5	69.9	7.4	8.7	11.7	12.7	31,464	60,390	1,378	2,645	0.724	0.729	0.639	0.754
Guimaras														
Ifugao	64.5	70.3	6.1	6.7	11.3	12.8	39,084	63,482	1,761	2,861	0.723	0.736	0.525	0.581
Ilocos Norte	67.2	73.0	9.2	9.2	12.0	12.3	56,733	69,439	2,443	2,990	0.764	0.777	0.800	0.795
Ilocos Sur	66.4	72.3	9.1	9.3	11.4	12.7	49,512	60,289	2,331	2,838	0.753	0.767	0.789	0.805
Iloilo	66.7	72.9	9.0	9.4	12.6	13.1	48,844	76,588	2,090	3,277	0.757	0.775	0.777	0.820
Isabela	66.1	71.7	8.0	8.3	11.3	12.0	45,292	63,737	2,035	2,863	0.747	0.757	0.698	0.724
Kalinga	64.0	69.8	7.1	7.1	12.0	13.8	43,665	76,215	1,776	3,100	0.715	0.727	0.613	0.619
La Union	66.6	72.4	9.4	9.3	12.2	12.8	57,185	79,195	2,275	3,151	0.756	0.767	0.814	0.809

Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2009	GDI (International) 2009
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
0.881	0.804	0.902	0.863	0.969	0.929	0.584	0.710	0.566	0.588	0.798	0.949	0.641	0.577	0.786	0.759
0.818	0.778	0.779	0.770	0.836	0.829	0.155	0.241	0.417	0.450	0.740	0.833	0.189	0.433	0.488	0.644
0.776	0.721	0.762	0.756	0.818	0.815	0.242	0.354	0.446	0.480	0.733	0.816	0.287	0.463	0.556	0.652
0.740	0.715	0.687	0.690	0.737	0.743	0.098	0.214	0.397	0.446	0.692	0.740	0.134	0.420	0.410	0.599
0.861	0.838	0.792	0.808	0.851	0.870	0.132	0.275	0.404	0.458	0.734	0.860	0.178	0.429	0.483	0.647
0.809	0.813	0.764	0.782	0.820	0.842	0.182	0.316	0.433	0.478	0.755	0.831	0.231	0.455	0.525	0.658
0.834	0.857	0.711	0.753	0.764	0.811	0.179	0.407	0.416	0.487	0.729	0.787	0.248	0.449	0.522	0.636
0.860	0.742	0.755	0.673	0.811	0.725	0.169	0.235	0.416	0.441	0.682	0.766	0.196	0.428	0.468	0.607
0.835	0.779	0.827	0.797	0.889	0.858	0.359	0.691	0.510	0.580	0.754	0.873	0.472	0.543	0.677	0.710
0.841	0.731	0.794	0.752	0.852	0.810	0.335	0.587	0.485	0.543	0.775	0.831	0.427	0.513	0.650	0.691
0.946	0.883	0.893	0.889	0.959	0.958	0.604	0.881	0.542	0.587	0.764	0.958	0.716	0.564	0.806	0.744
0.889	0.792	0.785	0.754	0.843	0.812	0.310	0.655	0.464	0.542	0.732	0.827	0.420	0.500	0.634	0.671
0.825	0.806	0.758	0.747	0.814	0.804	0.199	0.384	0.422	0.479	0.751	0.809	0.262	0.449	0.542	0.648
0.729	0.668	0.681	0.683	0.732	0.736	0.164	0.214	0.434	0.453	0.730	0.734	0.186	0.443	0.463	0.619
0.830	0.745	0.816	0.780	0.876	0.840	0.464	0.589	0.518	0.544	0.780	0.857	0.519	0.531	0.703	0.708
0.803	0.794	0.746	0.745	0.801	0.802	0.330	0.405	0.477	0.496	0.760	0.802	0.364	0.486	0.605	0.666
0.702	0.742	0.698	0.728	0.750	0.784	0.145	0.307	0.418	0.476	0.728	0.767	0.197	0.445	0.479	0.629
0.772	0.747	0.729	0.737	0.783	0.794	0.146	0.274	0.419	0.466	0.747	0.788	0.190	0.441	0.482	0.638
0.724	0.816	0.723	0.780	0.776	0.840	0.455	0.457	0.511	0.512	0.721	0.807	0.456	0.512	0.643	0.668
0.815	0.746	0.826	0.800	0.887	0.862	0.454	0.561	0.536	0.559	0.780	0.874	0.502	0.547	0.700	0.720
0.797	0.748	0.760	0.746	0.816	0.803	0.325	0.470	0.472	0.509	0.762	0.810	0.384	0.490	0.619	0.671
0.798	0.719	0.703	0.693	0.755	0.747	0.171	0.213	0.434	0.450	0.733	0.751	0.190	0.442	0.471	0.624
0.772	0.778	0.727	0.752	0.780	0.810	0.180	0.360	0.448	0.507	0.742	0.795	0.240	0.476	0.521	0.655
0.805	0.754	0.774	0.769	0.831	0.829	0.309	0.520	0.475	0.528	0.754	0.830	0.387	0.500	0.624	0.679
0.677	0.694	0.597	0.649	0.641	0.699	0.072	0.090	0.384	0.393	0.742	0.669	0.080	0.389	0.341	0.578
0.802	0.787	0.716	0.771	0.769	0.830	0.098	0.374	0.396	0.495	0.726	0.798	0.155	0.440	0.448	0.634
0.774	0.789	0.637	0.677	0.684	0.729	0.171	0.404	0.433	0.507	0.729	0.706	0.240	0.467	0.498	0.622
0.820	0.761	0.810	0.777	0.869	0.837	0.339	0.460	0.483	0.513	0.771	0.853	0.391	0.498	0.636	0.689
0.779	0.785	0.784	0.795	0.841	0.856	0.270	0.373	0.476	0.505	0.760	0.849	0.313	0.490	0.587	0.681
0.864	0.810	0.819	0.815	0.880	0.878	0.264	0.529	0.459	0.527	0.766	0.879	0.352	0.491	0.619	0.691
0.771	0.744	0.733	0.734	0.788	0.790	0.230	0.406	0.455	0.507	0.752	0.789	0.294	0.480	0.559	0.658
0.821	0.851	0.709	0.726	0.762	0.782	0.214	0.525	0.435	0.519	0.721	0.772	0.305	0.473	0.553	0.641
0.835	0.794	0.824	0.802	0.885	0.863	0.343	0.553	0.472	0.521	0.762	0.874	0.424	0.495	0.656	0.691

## Statistical Annex B3: Gender-related Development Index 2009

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2009		Mean years of schooling 2008		Expected years of schooling 2008		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2009		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2009		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laguna	67.0	72.9	9.3	9.7	12.2	12.1	67,332	95,107	2,971	4,196	0.761	0.775	0.808	0.839
Lanao del Norte	64.6	69.9	8.4	9.1	12.7	12.6	41,320	68,694	1,754	2,916	0.724	0.730	0.733	0.787
Lanao del Sur	60.7	66.2	7.0	6.8	12.5	12.9	29,998	50,008	1,346	2,244	0.664	0.673	0.610	0.589
Leyte	65.5	70.9	7.1	8.1	11.0	12.2	50,147	67,478	1,997	2,687	0.739	0.745	0.619	0.703
Maguindanao	61.0	66.3	6.3	6.3	9.8	10.5	30,794	44,726	1,306	1,905	0.670	0.674	0.546	0.551
Marinduque	63.3	68.8	7.9	8.5	12.9	12.9	47,185	62,843	1,861	2,479	0.705	0.712	0.685	0.741
Masbate	64.1	69.8	6.9	7.4	11.3	11.7	32,310	43,003	1,306	1,739	0.718	0.728	0.599	0.641
Misamis Occidental	65.7	70.7	8.3	8.8	12.1	13.0	32,907	58,405	1,303	2,313	0.742	0.741	0.718	0.768
Misamis Oriental	66.1	71.7	9.2	9.8	12.1	13.2	58,826	78,822	2,436	3,263	0.748	0.756	0.795	0.853
Mt. Province	65.1	71.0	7.5	7.5	11.8	14.6	32,585	49,223	1,530	2,311	0.732	0.746	0.654	0.648
Negros Occidental	65.4	71.2	7.8	8.3	11.2	12.0	42,895	57,321	1,698	2,269	0.737	0.750	0.678	0.725
Negros Oriental	65.3	70.7	6.8	7.1	11.4	11.5	38,634	60,950	1,674	2,640	0.735	0.742	0.587	0.620
North Cotabato	65.4	71.1	7.2	7.6	11.0	11.8	41,995	49,440	1,702	2,004	0.737	0.747	0.622	0.657
Northern Samar	64.1	69.3	7.0	7.7	11.4	12.3	35,523	38,619	1,467	1,595	0.717	0.720	0.604	0.667
Nueva Ecija	66.7	72.4	8.6	8.8	11.4	12.0	43,668	52,336	2,054	2,461	0.758	0.768	0.744	0.761
Nueva Vizcaya														
Occidental Mindoro	63.5	69.0	7.2	7.9	11.1	11.5	47,570	76,594	1,902	3,063	0.707	0.716	0.626	0.684
Oriental Mindoro	65.1	70.6	7.6	7.8	11.6	11.7	41,536	55,331	1,696	2,259	0.732	0.740	0.657	0.675
Palawan	64.0	69.4	7.6	8.0	11.7	11.8	41,241	53,797	1,603	2,091	0.715	0.721	0.661	0.697
Pampanga	68.0	73.7	9.0	9.1	11.8	12.4	59,658	66,964	2,694	3,024	0.778	0.788	0.783	0.786
Pangasinan	65.8	71.3	9.3	9.2	11.7	12.2	48,319	67,426	2,064	2,880	0.743	0.751	0.806	0.803
Quezon	66.0	71.7	7.8	8.2	10.7	11.3	39,903	58,933	1,659	2,450	0.745	0.757	0.675	0.715
Quirino	65.1	70.7	8.0	8.5	10.7	12.8	57,052	65,980	2,380	2,753	0.733	0.742	0.696	0.741
Rizal	67.6	73.2	9.7	10.0	12.1	12.3	71,631	86,660	3,513	4,250	0.770	0.780	0.846	0.869
Romblon	63.9	69.5	7.6	8.0	12.1	12.1	35,588	45,481	1,537	1,965	0.713	0.723	0.658	0.699
Sarangani	65.3	71.0	5.5	6.1	10.4	10.7	29,181	48,700	1,194	1,993	0.735	0.746	0.478	0.533
Siquijor														
Sorsogon	64.8	70.5	7.9	7.8	12.1	12.8	40,452	51,812	1,641	2,102	0.728	0.739	0.682	0.676
South Cotabato	65.9	71.5	8.6	8.9	12.1	12.2	51,370	81,964	2,244	3,580	0.745	0.753	0.746	0.776
Southern Leyte	65.0	70.5	7.4	8.2	10.8	13.0	38,395	51,387	1,714	2,293	0.731	0.739	0.645	0.716
Sultan Kudarat	65.4	71.0	7.5	7.9	10.7	12.4	34,434	59,624	1,400	2,425	0.737	0.747	0.648	0.684
Sulu	56.5	61.8	4.7	4.5	10.9	11.6	30,876	36,690	1,262	1,500	0.600	0.605	0.412	0.391
Surigao del Norte	63.2	68.7	8.1	8.7	12.0	12.4	35,646	49,747	1,574	2,197	0.703	0.711	0.700	0.758
Surigao del Sur														
Tarlac	66.8	72.3	9.1	8.9	11.5	11.2	48,250	68,065	2,231	3,147	0.758	0.767	0.787	0.775
Tawi-Tawi														
Western Samar	64.7	70.0	7.0	7.8	10.9	12.2	38,427	51,000	1,481	1,966	0.727	0.731	0.609	0.680
Zambales	65.9	71.5	9.6	9.3	12.5	12.6	46,159	68,347	2,456	3,636	0.745	0.753	0.833	0.811
Zamboanga del Norte	65.0	70.6	6.5	7.0	10.8	11.3	27,631	45,164	1,160	1,896	0.731	0.740	0.565	0.603
Zamboanga del Sur *	65.6	71.5	7.9	8.4	11.2	12.2	50,526	71,005	1,962	2,757	0.739	0.754	0.684	0.727
Zamboanga Sibugay *	64.6	70.1	7.1	7.6	11.4	12.2	36,660	50,324	1,456	1,998	0.724	0.733	0.615	0.658

\*Life expectancy of Compostela Valley and Zamboanga Sibugay is from Davao del Norte and Zamboanga del Sur, respectively.



Expected Years Index	Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling				Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2009	GDI (International) 2009
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
0.837	0.746	0.822	0.791	0.883	0.852	0.440	0.705	0.512	0.564	0.768	0.867	0.542	0.537	0.712	0.710	
0.869	0.781	0.798	0.784	0.857	0.845	0.192	0.453	0.433	0.509	0.727	0.851	0.270	0.468	0.551	0.661	
0.855	0.801	0.723	0.687	0.776	0.739	0.084	0.275	0.393	0.470	0.669	0.757	0.129	0.428	0.403	0.601	
0.755	0.753	0.684	0.728	0.734	0.784	0.276	0.442	0.452	0.497	0.742	0.758	0.340	0.474	0.576	0.643	
0.668	0.652	0.604	0.599	0.648	0.645	0.092	0.225	0.388	0.445	0.672	0.647	0.130	0.415	0.384	0.565	
0.885	0.797	0.778	0.769	0.836	0.828	0.248	0.397	0.442	0.485	0.709	0.832	0.305	0.462	0.565	0.648	
0.773	0.726	0.681	0.682	0.731	0.734	0.106	0.208	0.388	0.431	0.722	0.733	0.141	0.409	0.421	0.600	
0.831	0.801	0.772	0.784	0.829	0.844	0.112	0.355	0.388	0.475	0.742	0.837	0.170	0.427	0.473	0.642	
0.828	0.814	0.811	0.833	0.871	0.897	0.359	0.550	0.482	0.526	0.752	0.884	0.434	0.503	0.661	0.694	
0.809	0.905	0.727	0.766	0.781	0.824	0.109	0.268	0.412	0.474	0.739	0.802	0.155	0.441	0.451	0.639	
0.766	0.739	0.720	0.732	0.773	0.788	0.207	0.345	0.428	0.472	0.743	0.781	0.259	0.449	0.532	0.638	
0.779	0.709	0.676	0.663	0.726	0.714	0.167	0.379	0.426	0.494	0.739	0.720	0.231	0.457	0.497	0.624	
0.750	0.727	0.683	0.691	0.733	0.744	0.199	0.270	0.428	0.453	0.742	0.739	0.229	0.440	0.501	0.623	
0.779	0.763	0.686	0.713	0.736	0.768	0.137	0.166	0.406	0.418	0.718	0.752	0.150	0.412	0.433	0.606	
0.782	0.739	0.763	0.750	0.820	0.808	0.215	0.297	0.457	0.484	0.763	0.814	0.249	0.470	0.537	0.663	
0.761	0.714	0.690	0.699	0.741	0.752	0.252	0.529	0.445	0.517	0.712	0.747	0.341	0.478	0.566	0.633	
0.793	0.723	0.722	0.698	0.775	0.752	0.194	0.326	0.428	0.471	0.736	0.764	0.243	0.448	0.515	0.632	
0.799	0.730	0.727	0.713	0.780	0.768	0.191	0.311	0.419	0.459	0.718	0.774	0.237	0.438	0.509	0.625	
0.809	0.765	0.796	0.775	0.854	0.835	0.367	0.437	0.498	0.515	0.783	0.845	0.399	0.506	0.641	0.694	
0.800	0.754	0.803	0.778	0.862	0.838	0.259	0.441	0.457	0.508	0.747	0.850	0.326	0.481	0.592	0.673	
0.735	0.699	0.704	0.706	0.756	0.761	0.179	0.360	0.424	0.483	0.751	0.759	0.239	0.452	0.514	0.636	
0.734	0.793	0.715	0.767	0.767	0.825	0.342	0.427	0.479	0.501	0.737	0.795	0.380	0.490	0.606	0.660	
0.831	0.763	0.839	0.814	0.900	0.877	0.481	0.625	0.538	0.566	0.775	0.888	0.544	0.552	0.721	0.724	
0.830	0.745	0.739	0.722	0.794	0.777	0.137	0.232	0.413	0.450	0.718	0.785	0.173	0.431	0.460	0.624	
0.712	0.661	0.583	0.593	0.626	0.639	0.076	0.263	0.375	0.452	0.740	0.633	0.118	0.410	0.381	0.577	
0.824	0.789	0.750	0.730	0.805	0.787	0.184	0.292	0.423	0.460	0.733	0.796	0.226	0.441	0.509	0.636	
0.828	0.753	0.786	0.765	0.844	0.823	0.288	0.580	0.470	0.540	0.749	0.833	0.385	0.503	0.622	0.680	
0.737	0.805	0.689	0.759	0.740	0.817	0.164	0.288	0.429	0.473	0.735	0.777	0.209	0.450	0.492	0.636	
0.729	0.767	0.687	0.724	0.738	0.780	0.126	0.367	0.399	0.482	0.742	0.758	0.188	0.436	0.473	0.626	
0.748	0.715	0.555	0.529	0.596	0.569	0.093	0.148	0.383	0.409	0.602	0.582	0.114	0.396	0.342	0.518	
0.819	0.764	0.757	0.761	0.813	0.820	0.138	0.273	0.416	0.467	0.707	0.816	0.183	0.440	0.473	0.633	
0.785	0.690	0.786	0.731	0.844	0.787	0.258	0.447	0.469	0.521	0.763	0.815	0.327	0.494	0.588	0.674	
0.744	0.753	0.673	0.716	0.723	0.771	0.165	0.284	0.407	0.450	0.729	0.746	0.208	0.427	0.484	0.615	
0.852	0.776	0.843	0.793	0.905	0.854	0.238	0.450	0.484	0.543	0.749	0.879	0.312	0.511	0.590	0.696	
0.737	0.698	0.645	0.649	0.693	0.699	0.062	0.229	0.370	0.444	0.736	0.696	0.097	0.404	0.368	0.591	
0.770	0.755	0.726	0.741	0.779	0.798	0.280	0.475	0.450	0.501	0.746	0.788	0.352	0.474	0.592	0.653	
0.783	0.753	0.694	0.704	0.745	0.758	0.148	0.278	0.405	0.452	0.729	0.752	0.193	0.427	0.473	0.616	

## Statistical Annex B4: Gender-related Development Index 2006

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2006		Mean years of schooling 2004		Expected years of schooling 2004		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2006		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2006		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Metro Manila	68.5	74.0	10.4	10.4	12.8	13.1	79,916	95,309	4,106	4,897	0.784	0.792	0.906	0.906
Abra	64.2	69.6	8.7	8.8	11.8	13.5	34,483	54,214	1,456	2,289	0.719	0.725	0.754	0.766
Agusan del Norte	63.0	68.8	8.3	9.3	11.7	12.4	42,097	53,902	1,737	2,224	0.701	0.712	0.723	0.804
Agusan del Sur	61.5	66.3	7.0	7.7	10.9	12.5	35,674	39,995	1,569	1,759	0.677	0.673	0.609	0.668
Aklan	63.6	69.1	8.4	8.5	12.8	12.8	38,563	41,094	1,595	1,700	0.710	0.717	0.727	0.739
Albay	66.1	71.8	8.0	8.2	11.6	13.1	47,303	59,538	2,070	2,605	0.747	0.758	0.694	0.712
Antique	62.8	68.7	7.3	7.4	11.6	13.6	34,759	44,958	1,370	1,773	0.697	0.711	0.630	0.646
Apayao														
Aurora														
Basilan	60.3	65.8	6.2	5.3	11.3	11.5	33,769	47,510	1,366	1,917	0.659	0.666	0.537	0.457
Bataan	65.8	71.2	9.2	9.1	11.7	12.5	58,273	87,152	2,901	4,338	0.744	0.750	0.801	0.791
Batanes														
Batangas	67.5	73.4	8.5	8.7	11.5	12.5	54,876	77,316	2,421	3,411	0.769	0.783	0.740	0.751
Benguet	66.6	72.3	9.1	9.8	14.1	14.8	83,105	109,265	3,561	4,682	0.755	0.766	0.790	0.854
Biliran	63.6	68.8	7.7	8.5	11.1	12.4	57,648	55,704	2,318	2,240	0.709	0.713	0.668	0.736
Bohol	66.4	71.4	7.5	7.4	12.6	12.6	38,377	51,046	1,489	1,980	0.752	0.753	0.651	0.641
Bukidnon	64.6	69.7	7.0	7.8	11.0	11.1	38,471	41,046	1,771	1,890	0.724	0.727	0.612	0.675
Bulacan	68.1	73.4	9.0	8.9	11.8	12.0	65,116	95,901	2,878	4,238	0.778	0.784	0.783	0.773
Cagayan	66.1	71.4	7.9	7.9	11.9	13.1	49,491	62,665	2,080	2,634	0.748	0.752	0.685	0.689
Camarines Norte	63.3	68.5	7.7	8.2	10.0	11.3	36,418	47,474	1,594	2,078	0.704	0.707	0.669	0.715
Camarines Sur	66.5	71.5	8.2	8.3	11.2	12.4	32,537	46,410	1,428	2,037	0.754	0.754	0.709	0.722
Camiguin														
Capiz														
Catanduanes	63.2	69.0	7.7	7.9	11.3	12.5	34,288	86,477	1,471	3,711	0.703	0.715	0.668	0.684
Cavite	67.8	73.5	9.6	9.6	12.1	12.5	69,267	93,079	3,493	4,693	0.773	0.785	0.834	0.836
Cebu	67.3	72.8	8.1	8.2	12.0	12.3	51,726	64,747	2,134	2,672	0.766	0.773	0.703	0.712
Compostela Valley *	64.2	69.2	6.8	7.6	12.1	11.6	33,917	42,670	1,535	1,931	0.718	0.718	0.590	0.662
Davao del Norte *	64.5	69.6	7.7	8.2	12.4	12.7	36,148	54,155	1,757	2,632	0.722	0.725	0.672	0.713
Davao del Sur	66.1	71.1	8.3	8.8	11.5	12.1	51,554	79,506	2,242	3,457	0.748	0.748	0.724	0.766
Davao Oriental	65.1	70.3	6.1	6.4	10.1	11.5	30,840	35,966	1,363	1,590	0.732	0.735	0.532	0.554
Eastern Samar	63.1	68.3	7.0	7.6	11.4	12.2	37,109	46,644	1,625	2,043	0.702	0.704	0.604	0.660
Guimaras														
Ifugao	62.0	67.9	6.7	7.4	11.5	12.3	37,812	65,392	1,704	2,947	0.685	0.698	0.578	0.645
Ilocos Norte	67.3	73.1	8.6	8.9	11.8	12.4	54,195	79,992	2,385	3,520	0.766	0.778	0.745	0.775
Ilocos Sur	65.3	71.7	8.1	8.5	12.5	12.5	44,027	60,742	2,118	2,922	0.735	0.757	0.705	0.739
Iloilo	66.5	72.6	8.4	8.9	12.9	13.7	50,475	64,757	2,160	2,771	0.753	0.771	0.731	0.774
Isabela	66.1	71.4	7.9	8.0	11.5	12.4	43,151	60,518	1,938	2,718	0.748	0.753	0.682	0.697
Kalinga	61.9	67.7	6.8	6.7	11.4	12.8	38,218	77,935	1,555	3,170	0.684	0.696	0.590	0.586
La Union	67.1	72.9	9.0	8.8	12.3	13.4	50,055	82,690	2,035	3,362	0.763	0.775	0.785	0.765
Laguna	66.1	72.2	9.2	9.3	12.3	12.4	69,045	95,427	3,046	4,210	0.748	0.765	0.796	0.807

	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2006	GDI (International) 2006
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.875	0.808	0.891	0.855	0.956	0.921	0.560	0.707	0.561	0.588	0.788	0.938	0.625	0.574	0.773	0.752
	0.806	0.833	0.780	0.799	0.837	0.860	0.127	0.315	0.405	0.473	0.722	0.849	0.181	0.436	0.480	0.644
	0.801	0.770	0.761	0.787	0.818	0.847	0.200	0.312	0.431	0.469	0.706	0.832	0.243	0.449	0.523	0.641
	0.746	0.770	0.674	0.717	0.724	0.773	0.138	0.179	0.416	0.433	0.675	0.747	0.156	0.424	0.429	0.598
	0.879	0.789	0.799	0.764	0.858	0.822	0.166	0.190	0.418	0.428	0.713	0.840	0.177	0.423	0.473	0.633
	0.791	0.810	0.741	0.760	0.795	0.818	0.249	0.366	0.458	0.492	0.753	0.807	0.296	0.474	0.565	0.660
	0.797	0.838	0.708	0.736	0.761	0.792	0.130	0.227	0.395	0.434	0.704	0.776	0.165	0.414	0.448	0.609
	0.776	0.714	0.645	0.571	0.693	0.615	0.120	0.251	0.395	0.446	0.663	0.652	0.163	0.419	0.412	0.566
	0.799	0.770	0.800	0.780	0.859	0.841	0.354	0.629	0.509	0.569	0.747	0.849	0.453	0.537	0.660	0.699
	0.785	0.774	0.762	0.763	0.818	0.821	0.321	0.535	0.481	0.533	0.776	0.820	0.402	0.506	0.635	0.685
	0.962	0.917	0.872	0.885	0.936	0.953	0.591	0.840	0.540	0.581	0.760	0.945	0.694	0.560	0.793	0.738
	0.757	0.767	0.711	0.752	0.764	0.810	0.348	0.329	0.475	0.470	0.711	0.786	0.338	0.472	0.574	0.641
	0.861	0.781	0.749	0.707	0.804	0.762	0.164	0.285	0.408	0.451	0.752	0.782	0.208	0.428	0.497	0.632
	0.752	0.687	0.678	0.681	0.728	0.733	0.165	0.190	0.434	0.444	0.725	0.731	0.176	0.439	0.454	0.615
	0.807	0.741	0.795	0.757	0.854	0.815	0.419	0.713	0.507	0.566	0.781	0.834	0.528	0.535	0.701	0.704
	0.812	0.807	0.746	0.746	0.801	0.803	0.270	0.396	0.458	0.494	0.750	0.802	0.321	0.476	0.578	0.659
	0.683	0.699	0.676	0.707	0.726	0.761	0.145	0.251	0.418	0.458	0.706	0.743	0.184	0.437	0.459	0.612
	0.769	0.764	0.738	0.743	0.793	0.800	0.108	0.241	0.402	0.455	0.754	0.796	0.149	0.427	0.448	0.635
	0.773	0.773	0.718	0.727	0.771	0.783	0.125	0.623	0.406	0.546	0.709	0.777	0.208	0.466	0.486	0.635
	0.826	0.773	0.830	0.804	0.892	0.865	0.459	0.686	0.537	0.581	0.779	0.878	0.550	0.558	0.722	0.726
	0.822	0.758	0.760	0.734	0.816	0.791	0.291	0.416	0.462	0.496	0.770	0.803	0.343	0.479	0.596	0.666
	0.827	0.719	0.698	0.690	0.750	0.743	0.122	0.205	0.413	0.447	0.718	0.747	0.153	0.429	0.434	0.613
	0.848	0.785	0.755	0.748	0.811	0.806	0.143	0.315	0.433	0.494	0.724	0.808	0.196	0.461	0.486	0.646
	0.786	0.746	0.755	0.756	0.810	0.814	0.290	0.556	0.470	0.535	0.748	0.812	0.381	0.500	0.614	0.672
	0.688	0.712	0.605	0.628	0.650	0.677	0.092	0.141	0.395	0.418	0.733	0.663	0.111	0.406	0.378	0.582
	0.781	0.753	0.687	0.705	0.737	0.760	0.152	0.243	0.421	0.456	0.703	0.748	0.187	0.438	0.462	0.613
	0.785	0.762	0.673	0.701	0.723	0.755	0.159	0.422	0.428	0.511	0.691	0.739	0.231	0.466	0.490	0.620
	0.810	0.769	0.777	0.772	0.834	0.831	0.315	0.561	0.479	0.538	0.772	0.833	0.403	0.507	0.638	0.688
	0.855	0.771	0.776	0.755	0.833	0.813	0.218	0.377	0.461	0.510	0.746	0.823	0.276	0.484	0.554	0.667
	0.881	0.848	0.803	0.810	0.862	0.872	0.279	0.416	0.464	0.502	0.762	0.867	0.334	0.482	0.604	0.683
	0.785	0.769	0.731	0.732	0.785	0.789	0.210	0.375	0.448	0.499	0.750	0.787	0.269	0.472	0.542	0.653
	0.783	0.791	0.680	0.681	0.730	0.733	0.163	0.541	0.414	0.522	0.690	0.731	0.250	0.462	0.501	0.615
	0.843	0.828	0.813	0.796	0.873	0.857	0.275	0.587	0.455	0.531	0.769	0.865	0.375	0.490	0.629	0.688
	0.839	0.766	0.817	0.786	0.878	0.847	0.457	0.708	0.516	0.565	0.756	0.862	0.555	0.539	0.713	0.706

## Statistical Annex B4: Gender-related Development Index 2006

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2006		Mean years of schooling 2004		Expected years of schooling 2004		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2006		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2006		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lanao del Norte	63.5	68.3	7.9	8.3	11.8	12.9	51,684	70,534	2,194	2,994	0.708	0.704	0.683	0.723
Lanao del Sur	58.6	63.8	6.7	6.3	12.3	12.7	30,984	37,011	1,390	1,661	0.632	0.636	0.582	0.549
Leyte	65.0	70.0	7.1	7.9	11.9	13.1	41,935	63,680	1,670	2,536	0.730	0.731	0.615	0.684
Maguindanao	59.0	63.0	6.1	5.4	8.8	9.6	30,586	40,650	1,297	1,727	0.639	0.623	0.528	0.470
Marinduque	62.7	68.6	7.4	7.7	12.0	12.6	37,076	59,137	1,462	2,333	0.696	0.709	0.646	0.671
Masbate	63.2	68.6	6.9	7.4	11.8	12.1	31,743	31,886	1,283	1,289	0.704	0.709	0.595	0.642
Misamis Occidental	66.8	69.6	7.8	8.4	11.9	13.6	38,917	46,848	1,541	1,856	0.758	0.725	0.677	0.732
Misamis Oriental	65.8	71.1	8.7	9.2	12.1	13.3	52,233	62,903	2,163	2,604	0.743	0.747	0.754	0.797
Mt. Province	62.8	68.8	7.0	7.1	13.5	14.1	37,522	52,250	1,762	2,453	0.696	0.713	0.609	0.614
Negros Occidental	65.2	71.2	7.8	8.3	11.7	12.3	40,759	55,934	1,614	2,214	0.733	0.749	0.676	0.723
Negros Oriental	64.8	69.4	6.4	6.8	10.3	12.0	31,643	45,832	1,371	1,985	0.728	0.722	0.558	0.588
North Cotabato	64.9	70.2	7.2	7.8	9.6	11.3	38,369	42,086	1,555	1,706	0.730	0.734	0.627	0.674
Northern Samar	62.7	68.4	7.1	7.6	10.9	12.2	35,253	58,798	1,456	2,428	0.696	0.706	0.615	0.662
Nueva Ecija	66.6	71.9	8.3	8.4	11.3	11.6	42,565	48,298	2,002	2,272	0.756	0.760	0.717	0.725
Nueva Vizcaya														
Occidental Mindoro	62.5	67.9	7.3	7.9	11.8	11.7	40,270	49,087	1,610	1,963	0.692	0.699	0.638	0.683
Oriental Mindoro	64.2	69.2	7.3	7.7	11.7	12.1	34,713	51,538	1,417	2,104	0.718	0.718	0.637	0.673
Palawan	62.3	67.7	7.4	7.6	11.8	12.9	40,732	57,718	1,583	2,244	0.689	0.695	0.639	0.662
Pampanga	68.1	73.8	9.0	8.9	11.2	12.1	68,671	87,265	3,102	3,941	0.779	0.789	0.782	0.772
Pangasinan	65.6	71.1	9.3	9.1	11.8	12.3	39,359	60,513	1,718	2,641	0.739	0.747	0.804	0.787
Quezon	65.0	70.8	7.3	7.7	10.9	11.6	35,266	47,756	1,466	1,985	0.730	0.743	0.637	0.668
Quirino	64.2	69.2	7.2	7.7	11.5	12.9	49,315	75,029	2,057	3,130	0.719	0.718	0.623	0.666
Rizal	67.5	72.9	9.8	9.5	12.9	13.0	71,154	105,454	3,489	5,171	0.769	0.775	0.848	0.820
Romblon	62.7	68.6	7.0	7.5	12.3	13.1	30,608	32,582	1,322	1,408	0.695	0.709	0.608	0.648
Sarangani	65.0	70.4	5.2	5.3	9.0	10.3	29,597	34,634	1,211	1,417	0.730	0.736	0.452	0.461
Siquijor														
Sorsogon	64.9	70.6	7.5	7.9	11.6	12.6	35,107	48,617	1,425	1,973	0.730	0.740	0.655	0.682
South Cotabato	65.6	70.4	8.4	8.7	12.3	12.3	44,449	56,241	1,941	2,456	0.739	0.737	0.733	0.753
Southern Leyte	64.2	69.5	6.9	7.3	12.0	12.7	39,111	49,603	1,745	2,214	0.718	0.723	0.597	0.634
Sultan Kudarat	64.2	69.4	7.1	7.4	11.4	11.8	32,108	39,073	1,306	1,589	0.718	0.722	0.618	0.641
Sulu	54.8	59.4	4.9	4.2	11.2	11.2	29,934	44,584	1,224	1,823	0.574	0.568	0.424	0.366
Surigao del Norte	62.0	68.6	8.0	8.9	12.4	13.3	38,344	39,522	1,694	1,746	0.685	0.710	0.698	0.769
Surigao del Sur														
Tarlac	66.3	71.5	9.0	8.6	11.4	12.1	50,063	65,401	2,315	3,024	0.751	0.753	0.777	0.748
Tawi-Tawi														
Western Samar	63.5	68.2	6.6	7.4	11.0	12.7	43,044	59,424	1,659	2,290	0.708	0.703	0.572	0.642
Zambales	65.5	70.4	9.0	8.3	11.6	13.0	41,846	88,680	2,226	4,718	0.738	0.737	0.785	0.722
Zamboanga del Norte	64.3	69.9	6.4	6.8	10.2	10.7	30,149	40,859	1,266	1,715	0.721	0.729	0.559	0.591
Zamboanga del Sur *	64.5	70.7	7.7	7.8	11.5	12.5	51,311	61,833	1,992	2,401	0.723	0.742	0.670	0.676
Zamboanga Sibugay *	63.9	69.8	7.2	7.2	10.8	12.5	41,507	68,627	1,648	2,725	0.713	0.728	0.624	0.621

\*Life expectancy of Compostela Valley and Zamboanga Sibugay is from Davao del Norte and Zamboanga del Sur, respectively.

	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2006	GDI (International) 2006
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.809	0.799	0.743	0.760	0.798	0.818	0.291	0.471	0.466	0.513	0.706	0.808	0.360	0.489	0.590	0.653
	0.843	0.783	0.700	0.656	0.752	0.706	0.094	0.151	0.398	0.424	0.634	0.728	0.116	0.411	0.376	0.574
	0.816	0.807	0.709	0.743	0.761	0.800	0.198	0.405	0.425	0.488	0.730	0.780	0.266	0.455	0.533	0.637
	0.605	0.596	0.565	0.529	0.607	0.570	0.090	0.186	0.387	0.430	0.631	0.588	0.121	0.408	0.355	0.533
	0.820	0.779	0.728	0.723	0.781	0.779	0.152	0.362	0.405	0.476	0.703	0.780	0.214	0.438	0.489	0.621
	0.809	0.750	0.694	0.693	0.745	0.747	0.101	0.102	0.386	0.386	0.706	0.746	0.101	0.386	0.377	0.588
	0.813	0.841	0.742	0.785	0.797	0.845	0.169	0.245	0.413	0.441	0.741	0.820	0.200	0.427	0.495	0.638
	0.830	0.826	0.791	0.811	0.850	0.874	0.296	0.398	0.464	0.492	0.745	0.862	0.340	0.478	0.602	0.675
	0.920	0.872	0.749	0.732	0.804	0.788	0.156	0.296	0.433	0.483	0.705	0.796	0.204	0.457	0.486	0.635
	0.798	0.763	0.734	0.743	0.789	0.800	0.187	0.332	0.420	0.468	0.741	0.794	0.239	0.443	0.520	0.639
	0.708	0.740	0.629	0.659	0.675	0.710	0.100	0.235	0.395	0.451	0.725	0.692	0.140	0.422	0.413	0.596
	0.660	0.700	0.643	0.687	0.691	0.740	0.164	0.199	0.415	0.429	0.732	0.715	0.180	0.421	0.455	0.604
	0.744	0.753	0.676	0.706	0.726	0.760	0.134	0.359	0.405	0.482	0.701	0.743	0.195	0.440	0.467	0.612
	0.772	0.718	0.744	0.722	0.799	0.777	0.204	0.259	0.453	0.472	0.758	0.788	0.228	0.462	0.515	0.651
	0.806	0.724	0.717	0.703	0.770	0.757	0.182	0.266	0.420	0.450	0.695	0.763	0.216	0.434	0.486	0.613
	0.802	0.746	0.715	0.708	0.767	0.763	0.129	0.290	0.400	0.460	0.718	0.765	0.179	0.428	0.461	0.617
	0.804	0.795	0.717	0.726	0.769	0.782	0.187	0.349	0.417	0.470	0.692	0.775	0.243	0.442	0.507	0.619
	0.767	0.746	0.774	0.759	0.831	0.817	0.453	0.630	0.519	0.555	0.784	0.824	0.527	0.536	0.698	0.702
	0.807	0.759	0.805	0.773	0.865	0.832	0.173	0.375	0.430	0.495	0.743	0.848	0.237	0.460	0.531	0.662
	0.744	0.715	0.688	0.691	0.739	0.744	0.134	0.254	0.406	0.451	0.737	0.742	0.176	0.427	0.458	0.616
	0.785	0.799	0.700	0.729	0.751	0.786	0.268	0.514	0.457	0.520	0.718	0.768	0.353	0.486	0.579	0.645
	0.885	0.804	0.866	0.812	0.930	0.875	0.477	0.804	0.537	0.596	0.772	0.902	0.599	0.565	0.747	0.732
	0.843	0.813	0.716	0.726	0.769	0.782	0.090	0.109	0.390	0.399	0.702	0.775	0.098	0.395	0.377	0.599
	0.613	0.636	0.526	0.542	0.565	0.583	0.080	0.128	0.377	0.401	0.733	0.574	0.099	0.388	0.346	0.547
	0.792	0.782	0.720	0.731	0.773	0.787	0.133	0.262	0.401	0.450	0.735	0.780	0.176	0.424	0.466	0.624
	0.843	0.758	0.786	0.755	0.844	0.814	0.222	0.334	0.448	0.484	0.738	0.828	0.267	0.465	0.546	0.658
	0.823	0.784	0.701	0.705	0.752	0.759	0.171	0.271	0.432	0.468	0.721	0.756	0.210	0.449	0.485	0.626
	0.779	0.732	0.694	0.685	0.745	0.738	0.104	0.171	0.388	0.418	0.720	0.741	0.129	0.402	0.410	0.599
	0.769	0.692	0.571	0.504	0.613	0.542	0.084	0.223	0.378	0.439	0.571	0.576	0.122	0.406	0.342	0.511
	0.848	0.820	0.770	0.794	0.826	0.855	0.164	0.175	0.427	0.432	0.697	0.840	0.169	0.430	0.463	0.631
	0.779	0.746	0.778	0.747	0.836	0.805	0.276	0.422	0.475	0.515	0.752	0.820	0.333	0.494	0.590	0.673
	0.755	0.784	0.657	0.709	0.705	0.764	0.209	0.365	0.424	0.473	0.705	0.734	0.265	0.447	0.516	0.614
	0.793	0.805	0.789	0.762	0.847	0.821	0.197	0.644	0.469	0.582	0.737	0.834	0.302	0.519	0.570	0.683
	0.698	0.660	0.624	0.624	0.670	0.672	0.086	0.188	0.383	0.429	0.725	0.671	0.118	0.405	0.385	0.582
	0.786	0.775	0.725	0.724	0.779	0.780	0.287	0.388	0.452	0.480	0.732	0.779	0.330	0.466	0.573	0.643
	0.737	0.774	0.678	0.693	0.728	0.747	0.194	0.453	0.423	0.499	0.720	0.737	0.272	0.458	0.524	0.624

## Statistical Annex B5: Gender-related Development Index 2003

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2003		Mean years of schooling 2002		Expected years of schooling 2002		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2003		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2003		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Metro Manila	68.0	73.0	10.4	10.2	13.2	13.2	80,162	100,424	4,119	5,160	0.777	0.777	0.902	0.882
Abra	63.2	68.3	7.9	7.8	12.6	13.5	42,893	59,969	1,811	2,532	0.703	0.705	0.688	0.676
Agusan del Norte	61.3	67.0	8.0	8.3	12.6	12.7	41,286	69,030	1,703	2,848	0.674	0.685	0.698	0.723
Agusan del Sur	60.5	65.1	7.4	7.8	11.8	12.4	32,851	50,389	1,445	2,216	0.662	0.655	0.641	0.679
Aklan	62.4	67.6	7.8	8.5	12.7	14.1	35,479	43,937	1,468	1,818	0.691	0.693	0.679	0.736
Albay	66.0	71.6	8.1	8.4	12.0	12.3	40,366	58,035	1,766	2,539	0.747	0.755	0.705	0.730
Antique	61.1	67.2	7.3	7.7	12.6	13.7	36,446	65,144	1,437	2,568	0.671	0.687	0.636	0.672
Apayao														
Aurora														
Basilan	59.2	64.4	5.6	4.8	11.1	10.9	33,073	39,324	1,339	1,589	0.642	0.644	0.487	0.419
Bataan	65.5	70.7	9.2	8.9	12.4	12.8	53,875	83,426	2,682	4,153	0.738	0.741	0.801	0.769
Batanes														
Batangas	67.4	73.6	8.4	8.3	11.8	12.9	57,992	77,878	2,558	3,435	0.768	0.786	0.725	0.719
Benguet	66.5	72.0	9.1	9.3	14.6	14.5	73,507	115,906	3,150	4,967	0.753	0.761	0.788	0.803
Biliran	62.4	67.4	7.2	7.8	11.0	13.2	40,090	67,530	1,612	2,715	0.690	0.690	0.625	0.674
Bohol	66.7	71.2	6.6	6.7	11.4	13.7	37,922	55,334	1,471	2,146	0.757	0.750	0.572	0.579
Bukidnon	64.4	69.3	7.1	7.0	10.9	12.1	33,573	51,939	1,546	2,391	0.721	0.719	0.613	0.611
Bulacan	68.3	73.3	8.7	8.3	11.4	12.3	65,788	83,303	2,907	3,681	0.781	0.782	0.751	0.717
Cagayan	65.8	70.5	7.2	7.3	12.2	12.9	44,338	58,980	1,863	2,479	0.743	0.738	0.623	0.631
Camarines Norte	62.0	66.8	8.1	8.2	12.2	12.8	36,053	38,598	1,578	1,690	0.685	0.681	0.703	0.712
Camarines Sur	67.2	71.6	7.3	7.4	11.5	12.2	33,405	60,499	1,466	2,656	0.764	0.756	0.634	0.643
Camiguin														
Capiz														
Catanduanes	62.4	68.2	7.4	7.8	11.7	13.3	72,453	87,342	3,109	3,748	0.690	0.703	0.643	0.674
Cavite	67.7	73.5	9.4	8.9	12.9	12.5	66,421	93,221	3,349	4,701	0.773	0.785	0.812	0.773
Cebu	67.9	73.1	7.7	7.5	12.1	12.4	51,091	74,350	2,108	3,068	0.775	0.779	0.667	0.650
Compostela Valley *	63.4	67.9	7.3	7.6	11.2	12.7	34,634	35,305	1,567	1,598	0.706	0.699	0.633	0.663
Davao del Norte *	63.5	68.2	7.3	7.6	11.2	12.7	42,293	79,977	2,056	3,888	0.708	0.702	0.633	0.663
Davao del Sur	66.0	70.4	8.2	8.3	11.5	12.6	50,558	74,752	2,198	3,250	0.746	0.738	0.715	0.719
Davao Oriental	64.8	69.4	7.1	7.3	12.0	12.5	27,536	35,844	1,217	1,584	0.728	0.722	0.619	0.634
Eastern Samar	61.7	66.7	6.3	7.3	11.6	13.0	33,615	63,355	1,472	2,775	0.680	0.679	0.549	0.632
Guimaras														
Ifugao	59.5	65.5	6.1	6.0	12.9	14.4	40,763	56,507	1,837	2,546	0.647	0.661	0.532	0.522
Ilocos Norte	67.4	73.1	8.4	8.3	12.1	13.1	49,190	83,998	2,062	3,521	0.767	0.778	0.730	0.719
Ilocos Sur	64.1	71.1	8.4	8.3	11.5	12.6	40,703	63,984	1,865	2,932	0.717	0.747	0.727	0.718
Iloilo	66.2	72.3	8.2	8.5	12.9	14.0	43,226	67,248	1,849	2,877	0.750	0.766	0.712	0.742
Isabela	66.2	71.1	8.1	8.1	12.2	13.0	43,505	57,052	1,954	2,563	0.749	0.748	0.700	0.705
Kalinga	59.9	65.7	7.3	7.5	12.7	13.5	35,256	51,793	1,434	2,107	0.652	0.665	0.632	0.654
La Union	67.6	73.4	8.4	8.6	11.3	12.5	59,713	61,522	2,312	2,382	0.770	0.784	0.728	0.749
Laguna	65.2	71.6	9.3	9.2	12.5	12.7	73,619	107,190	3,248	4,729	0.734	0.756	0.805	0.800

	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2003	GDI (International) 2003
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.902	0.819	0.902	0.850	0.968	0.915	0.563	0.756	0.562	0.596	0.777	0.941	0.645	0.578	0.778	0.751
	0.859	0.834	0.769	0.751	0.825	0.809	0.207	0.370	0.438	0.488	0.704	0.817	0.266	0.461	0.535	0.643
	0.859	0.787	0.774	0.754	0.831	0.812	0.192	0.456	0.428	0.506	0.679	0.821	0.270	0.464	0.532	0.637
	0.805	0.768	0.718	0.722	0.771	0.777	0.111	0.279	0.403	0.468	0.658	0.774	0.159	0.433	0.433	0.604
	0.868	0.875	0.768	0.802	0.824	0.864	0.136	0.217	0.406	0.438	0.692	0.844	0.168	0.421	0.461	0.627
	0.823	0.762	0.762	0.746	0.818	0.803	0.183	0.352	0.434	0.489	0.751	0.811	0.241	0.460	0.527	0.654
	0.863	0.845	0.741	0.754	0.795	0.812	0.146	0.419	0.403	0.490	0.679	0.804	0.216	0.442	0.490	0.622
	0.761	0.677	0.609	0.532	0.654	0.573	0.113	0.173	0.392	0.418	0.643	0.611	0.137	0.404	0.378	0.542
	0.850	0.791	0.825	0.780	0.886	0.840	0.312	0.594	0.497	0.563	0.740	0.862	0.409	0.528	0.639	0.696
	0.804	0.795	0.764	0.756	0.820	0.815	0.351	0.541	0.490	0.534	0.777	0.817	0.426	0.511	0.647	0.687
	1.000	0.900	0.888	0.850	0.953	0.916	0.499	0.904	0.521	0.590	0.757	0.934	0.643	0.553	0.769	0.731
	0.755	0.814	0.687	0.741	0.738	0.798	0.180	0.442	0.420	0.499	0.690	0.767	0.256	0.456	0.514	0.623
	0.783	0.849	0.669	0.701	0.718	0.755	0.160	0.326	0.406	0.463	0.754	0.736	0.214	0.433	0.492	0.622
	0.747	0.748	0.677	0.676	0.727	0.728	0.118	0.293	0.414	0.479	0.720	0.727	0.169	0.444	0.445	0.615
	0.782	0.759	0.766	0.738	0.823	0.795	0.426	0.593	0.509	0.545	0.782	0.809	0.495	0.526	0.679	0.693
	0.833	0.799	0.720	0.710	0.773	0.765	0.221	0.361	0.442	0.485	0.741	0.769	0.274	0.462	0.538	0.641
	0.834	0.789	0.766	0.750	0.822	0.807	0.142	0.166	0.417	0.427	0.683	0.815	0.153	0.422	0.440	0.617
	0.784	0.754	0.705	0.696	0.757	0.750	0.117	0.375	0.406	0.495	0.760	0.753	0.178	0.446	0.467	0.634
	0.803	0.820	0.719	0.743	0.772	0.800	0.489	0.631	0.519	0.547	0.696	0.786	0.551	0.533	0.671	0.663
	0.881	0.773	0.846	0.773	0.908	0.833	0.432	0.687	0.530	0.582	0.779	0.869	0.530	0.555	0.710	0.721
	0.828	0.769	0.743	0.707	0.798	0.761	0.285	0.507	0.460	0.517	0.777	0.779	0.365	0.487	0.605	0.666
	0.764	0.786	0.695	0.721	0.746	0.777	0.128	0.135	0.416	0.419	0.703	0.761	0.131	0.417	0.413	0.607
	0.764	0.786	0.695	0.721	0.746	0.777	0.201	0.561	0.457	0.553	0.705	0.761	0.296	0.500	0.542	0.645
	0.785	0.779	0.749	0.748	0.805	0.806	0.280	0.511	0.467	0.526	0.742	0.805	0.362	0.495	0.600	0.666
	0.819	0.775	0.712	0.701	0.765	0.755	0.061	0.140	0.378	0.417	0.725	0.760	0.085	0.396	0.360	0.602
	0.791	0.807	0.659	0.714	0.708	0.769	0.119	0.402	0.406	0.502	0.680	0.737	0.183	0.449	0.451	0.608
	0.882	0.887	0.685	0.681	0.736	0.733	0.187	0.337	0.440	0.489	0.654	0.734	0.240	0.463	0.487	0.606
	0.825	0.813	0.776	0.764	0.833	0.823	0.267	0.599	0.457	0.538	0.773	0.828	0.370	0.494	0.618	0.681
	0.785	0.780	0.755	0.748	0.811	0.806	0.186	0.408	0.442	0.510	0.732	0.808	0.256	0.474	0.533	0.654
	0.881	0.869	0.792	0.803	0.851	0.864	0.210	0.439	0.441	0.507	0.758	0.857	0.284	0.472	0.570	0.674
	0.832	0.801	0.763	0.751	0.819	0.809	0.213	0.342	0.449	0.490	0.749	0.814	0.263	0.469	0.543	0.659
	0.869	0.833	0.741	0.738	0.796	0.795	0.134	0.292	0.402	0.460	0.659	0.795	0.184	0.429	0.458	0.608
	0.771	0.773	0.749	0.761	0.804	0.819	0.368	0.385	0.474	0.479	0.777	0.812	0.376	0.477	0.619	0.670
	0.853	0.785	0.828	0.792	0.889	0.853	0.500	0.820	0.526	0.583	0.745	0.871	0.622	0.553	0.739	0.710

## Statistical Annex B5: Gender-related Development Index 2003

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2003		Mean years of schooling 2002		Expected years of schooling 2002		Estimated earned income (NCR 2015 PPP pesos) 2003		Estimated earned income (US 2011 PPP \$) 2003		Life Expectancy Index		Mean Years Index	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lanao del Norte	62.4	66.6	8.0	8.4	12.5	13.4	41,864	72,315	1,777	3,070	0.691	0.678	0.696	0.729
Lanao del Sur	56.5	61.4	5.9	5.4	11.5	12.4	42,940	40,665	1,927	1,825	0.600	0.599	0.509	0.473
Leyte	64.4	69.0	7.0	7.6	12.1	12.9	39,927	58,508	1,590	2,330	0.722	0.716	0.612	0.656
Maguindanao	57.0	59.6	6.7	6.2	10.5	11.4	31,233	35,226	1,331	1,506	0.608	0.571	0.580	0.534
Marinduque	62.2	68.4	7.4	7.6	13.2	13.4	34,888	48,716	1,376	1,922	0.687	0.706	0.640	0.657
Masbate	62.3	67.4	6.2	6.7	11.2	11.5	33,969	48,114	1,373	1,945	0.690	0.691	0.537	0.582
Misamis Occidental	67.8	68.6	8.1	8.5	12.5	13.7	38,088	50,899	1,509	2,016	0.774	0.709	0.699	0.737
Misamis Oriental	65.5	70.5	9.0	9.0	12.7	13.1	50,752	71,866	2,101	2,975	0.739	0.738	0.784	0.785
Mt. Province	60.4	66.7	7.2	7.4	13.5	14.5	32,244	38,471	1,514	1,806	0.660	0.680	0.624	0.642
Negros Occidental	65.0	71.1	7.3	7.5	12.1	12.4	42,454	64,101	1,681	2,538	0.730	0.748	0.635	0.654
Negros Oriental	64.4	68.1	6.7	7.1	10.1	10.9	30,393	35,447	1,317	1,536	0.721	0.702	0.583	0.620
North Cotabato	64.4	69.4	7.4	7.6	11.7	13.0	38,093	45,005	1,544	1,824	0.722	0.721	0.644	0.663
Northern Samar	61.4	67.5	6.5	6.9	11.9	13.3	33,753	38,803	1,394	1,602	0.675	0.693	0.568	0.600
Nueva Ecija	66.5	71.4	8.0	7.8	11.5	11.7	44,114	49,107	2,075	2,310	0.754	0.752	0.693	0.681
Nueva Vizcaya														
Occidental Mindoro	61.4	66.8	7.2	7.5	11.7	13.0	45,214	44,133	1,808	1,765	0.676	0.682	0.621	0.648
Oriental Mindoro	63.2	67.8	7.1	7.2	11.7	12.1	41,049	55,267	1,676	2,256	0.704	0.696	0.617	0.624
Palawan	60.6	66.0	7.8	8.3	12.0	13.1	38,520	54,162	1,497	2,105	0.663	0.669	0.680	0.723
Pampanga	68.2	73.8	8.7	8.4	11.8	12.8	63,664	76,168	2,875	3,440	0.779	0.790	0.756	0.732
Pangasinan	65.3	70.8	8.7	8.5	12.6	12.4	45,536	63,021	1,893	2,620	0.736	0.743	0.756	0.734
Quezon	64.0	69.9	8.0	8.4	12.0	12.4	38,126	61,420	1,585	2,554	0.715	0.730	0.692	0.731
Quirino	63.4	67.6	7.1	7.7	11.6	13.7	53,917	54,341	2,249	2,267	0.706	0.694	0.620	0.670
Rizal	67.3	72.5	9.9	9.7	12.4	13.3	68,516	91,359	3,360	4,480	0.767	0.770	0.861	0.843
Romblon	61.5	67.6	7.7	7.7	13.1	13.9	33,191	39,630	1,434	1,712	0.677	0.694	0.670	0.672
Sarangani	64.6	69.8	5.8	5.7	9.7	10.1	29,519	27,071	1,208	1,108	0.725	0.727	0.501	0.498
Siquijor														
Sorsogon	65.1	70.7	7.5	7.5	11.7	13.3	40,897	51,761	1,660	2,100	0.732	0.742	0.647	0.654
South Cotabato	65.2	69.4	8.6	8.8	12.2	12.3	50,891	56,972	2,223	2,488	0.734	0.721	0.746	0.762
Southern Leyte	63.4	68.5	6.9	7.5	11.6	13.4	36,153	36,780	1,613	1,641	0.706	0.708	0.603	0.654
Sultan Kudarat	63.0	67.8	8.1	8.3	12.2	13.5	30,819	46,283	1,253	1,882	0.699	0.697	0.703	0.721
Sulu	53.1	57.0	4.4	3.9	11.4	11.9	32,716	37,138	1,338	1,518	0.548	0.531	0.384	0.343
Surigao del Norte	60.8	68.6	7.2	7.4	12.4	12.9	36,205	48,724	1,599	2,152	0.666	0.709	0.627	0.639
Surigao del Sur														
Tarlac	65.9	70.6	8.0	7.9	11.3	12.1	52,764	67,043	2,440	3,100	0.744	0.740	0.691	0.685
Tawi-Tawi														
Western Samar	62.3	66.4	6.2	6.6	9.4	12.6	37,264	60,609	1,436	2,336	0.689	0.676	0.541	0.577
Zambales	65.0	69.3	9.3	8.8	13.1	12.9	42,441	61,221	2,258	3,257	0.731	0.720	0.803	0.767
Zamboanga del Norte	63.6	69.1	7.4	7.5	12.3	13.0	26,183	33,165	1,099	1,392	0.710	0.718	0.639	0.655
Zamboanga del Sur *	63.5	69.9	7.3	7.4	12.1	12.7	46,161	62,444	1,792	2,424	0.707	0.729	0.637	0.645
Zamboanga Sibugay *	63.1	69.5	7.3	7.4	12.1	12.7	35,479	76,478	1,409	3,037	0.702	0.723	0.637	0.645

\*Life expectancy of Compostela Valley and Zamboanga Sibugay is from Davao del Norte and Zamboanga del Sur, respectively.



	Expected Years Index		Geometric Mean of Mean Expected Years of Schooling		Education Index		Income Index		Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index		Aggregate Life Expectancy Index	Aggregate Education Index	Aggregate Income Index	Aggregate Income (PPP US 2011\$) Index	GDI 2003	GDI (International) 2003
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female						
	0.857	0.828	0.772	0.777	0.829	0.837	0.197	0.488	0.435	0.517	0.685	0.833	0.281	0.472	0.543	0.646
	0.786	0.764	0.632	0.601	0.679	0.647	0.208	0.186	0.447	0.439	0.599	0.663	0.196	0.443	0.427	0.560
	0.827	0.801	0.711	0.725	0.764	0.780	0.179	0.356	0.418	0.476	0.719	0.772	0.238	0.445	0.509	0.627
	0.716	0.706	0.644	0.614	0.692	0.661	0.096	0.134	0.391	0.410	0.589	0.676	0.112	0.400	0.354	0.542
	0.900	0.831	0.759	0.739	0.815	0.796	0.131	0.263	0.396	0.446	0.697	0.805	0.175	0.420	0.461	0.617
	0.765	0.709	0.641	0.642	0.688	0.692	0.122	0.257	0.396	0.448	0.690	0.690	0.165	0.420	0.429	0.585
	0.855	0.850	0.773	0.792	0.830	0.852	0.161	0.283	0.410	0.454	0.740	0.841	0.206	0.431	0.504	0.645
	0.871	0.811	0.827	0.798	0.888	0.859	0.282	0.484	0.460	0.513	0.739	0.873	0.356	0.485	0.612	0.679
	0.924	0.898	0.759	0.760	0.815	0.818	0.106	0.165	0.410	0.437	0.670	0.817	0.129	0.423	0.413	0.614
	0.830	0.769	0.726	0.709	0.780	0.764	0.203	0.409	0.426	0.488	0.739	0.772	0.271	0.455	0.537	0.638
	0.692	0.676	0.635	0.647	0.682	0.697	0.088	0.136	0.389	0.413	0.711	0.690	0.107	0.401	0.374	0.581
	0.799	0.807	0.717	0.731	0.770	0.788	0.161	0.227	0.413	0.439	0.722	0.779	0.189	0.426	0.473	0.621
	0.817	0.821	0.681	0.702	0.731	0.756	0.120	0.168	0.398	0.419	0.684	0.743	0.140	0.408	0.414	0.592
	0.787	0.724	0.738	0.702	0.793	0.756	0.219	0.266	0.458	0.474	0.753	0.774	0.240	0.466	0.519	0.648
	0.802	0.805	0.706	0.722	0.758	0.777	0.229	0.219	0.437	0.434	0.679	0.767	0.224	0.435	0.489	0.610
	0.801	0.746	0.703	0.682	0.755	0.735	0.190	0.325	0.426	0.471	0.700	0.745	0.239	0.447	0.500	0.615
	0.821	0.809	0.747	0.765	0.803	0.824	0.165	0.315	0.409	0.460	0.666	0.813	0.217	0.433	0.490	0.617
	0.810	0.790	0.783	0.760	0.841	0.819	0.405	0.525	0.507	0.534	0.785	0.830	0.457	0.521	0.668	0.697
	0.863	0.765	0.807	0.749	0.867	0.807	0.232	0.399	0.444	0.493	0.739	0.836	0.294	0.467	0.566	0.661
	0.819	0.767	0.753	0.749	0.809	0.806	0.162	0.384	0.417	0.489	0.722	0.807	0.228	0.451	0.510	0.641
	0.796	0.847	0.702	0.754	0.754	0.811	0.312	0.316	0.470	0.471	0.700	0.782	0.314	0.471	0.556	0.636
	0.846	0.823	0.853	0.833	0.916	0.897	0.452	0.669	0.531	0.574	0.768	0.907	0.539	0.552	0.722	0.727
	0.896	0.860	0.775	0.760	0.832	0.818	0.115	0.176	0.402	0.429	0.686	0.825	0.139	0.415	0.428	0.617
	0.663	0.625	0.576	0.558	0.619	0.601	0.080	0.056	0.376	0.363	0.726	0.610	0.066	0.370	0.308	0.547
	0.798	0.825	0.719	0.735	0.772	0.791	0.188	0.292	0.424	0.460	0.737	0.781	0.229	0.441	0.509	0.633
	0.834	0.761	0.789	0.762	0.847	0.820	0.283	0.341	0.468	0.486	0.727	0.833	0.310	0.477	0.573	0.661
	0.793	0.829	0.692	0.736	0.743	0.793	0.143	0.149	0.420	0.423	0.707	0.767	0.146	0.421	0.429	0.611
	0.835	0.832	0.766	0.775	0.823	0.834	0.092	0.239	0.382	0.443	0.698	0.828	0.133	0.410	0.425	0.619
	0.780	0.738	0.547	0.503	0.588	0.542	0.110	0.152	0.392	0.411	0.539	0.564	0.128	0.401	0.339	0.496
	0.848	0.796	0.729	0.713	0.782	0.768	0.143	0.263	0.419	0.464	0.687	0.775	0.185	0.440	0.462	0.616
	0.771	0.750	0.730	0.717	0.784	0.772	0.301	0.437	0.483	0.519	0.742	0.778	0.357	0.500	0.590	0.661
	0.645	0.777	0.590	0.670	0.634	0.721	0.153	0.376	0.403	0.476	0.682	0.675	0.218	0.436	0.465	0.586
	0.896	0.801	0.848	0.784	0.911	0.844	0.203	0.382	0.471	0.526	0.726	0.876	0.265	0.497	0.552	0.681
	0.840	0.803	0.732	0.725	0.786	0.781	0.048	0.114	0.362	0.398	0.714	0.784	0.067	0.379	0.335	0.596
	0.825	0.783	0.725	0.711	0.778	0.765	0.238	0.394	0.436	0.482	0.718	0.772	0.297	0.458	0.548	0.633
	0.825	0.783	0.725	0.711	0.778	0.765	0.136	0.527	0.400	0.516	0.712	0.772	0.217	0.450	0.492	0.628

## Statistical Annex C1: Inequality-adjusted Human Development Index 2015

Province	HDI 2015	Index			Atkinson Index		
		Life expectancy	Education	Income	Life expectancy	Education	Income
Metro Manila	0.849	0.820	0.994	0.749	0.072	0.148	0.206
Abra	0.569	0.777	0.866	0.274	0.106	0.176	0.185
Agusan del Norte	0.597	0.787	0.889	0.303	0.088	0.169	0.263
Agusan del Sur	0.478	0.725	0.803	0.187	0.079	0.184	0.250
Aklan	0.657	0.777	0.868	0.422	0.101	0.153	0.253
Albay	0.606	0.758	0.892	0.329	0.090	0.165	0.227
Antique	0.708	0.778	0.877	0.520	0.103	0.193	0.386
Apayao	0.570	0.773	0.837	0.286	0.088	0.173	0.231
Aurora	0.763	0.784	0.913	0.621	0.085	0.150	0.426
Basilan	0.454	0.721	0.713	0.182	0.060	0.276	0.135
Bataan	0.793	0.768	0.913	0.712	0.084	0.133	0.230
Batanes	0.758	0.788	0.728	0.758	0.121	0.178	0.312
Batangas	0.731	0.772	0.911	0.556	0.085	0.154	0.200
Benguet	0.850	0.770	1.000	0.798	0.078	0.163	0.191
Biliran	0.772	0.773	0.920	0.646	0.102	0.179	0.359
Bohol	0.622	0.749	0.868	0.370	0.109	0.169	0.243
Bukidnon	0.451	0.740	0.809	0.153	0.078	0.179	0.243
Bulacan	0.757	0.778	0.911	0.612	0.081	0.157	0.177
Cagayan	0.671	0.779	0.884	0.439	0.096	0.163	0.225
Camarines Norte	0.546	0.774	0.886	0.237	0.088	0.158	0.218
Camarines Sur	0.534	0.734	0.895	0.232	0.088	0.152	0.196
Camiguin	0.624	0.775	0.932	0.336	0.109	0.171	0.288
Capiz	0.612	0.786	0.803	0.363	0.099	0.201	0.162
Catanduanes	0.548	0.746	0.878	0.252	0.102	0.153	0.275
Cavite	0.748	0.781	0.934	0.574	0.074	0.153	0.181
Cebu	0.668	0.748	0.899	0.444	0.085	0.163	0.249
Compostela Valley	0.501	0.764	0.817	0.201	0.084	0.152	0.151
Davao del Norte	0.552	0.778	0.860	0.251	0.084	0.163	0.214
Davao del Sur	0.728	0.766	0.902	0.558	0.081	0.176	0.254
Davao Oriental	0.557	0.759	0.792	0.288	0.089	0.187	0.210
Eastern Samar	0.531	0.773	0.860	0.226	0.104	0.164	0.281
Guimaras	0.682	0.768	0.991	0.417	0.100	0.162	0.155
Ifugao	0.532	0.804	0.811	0.231	0.085	0.222	0.200
Ilocos Norte	0.735	0.769	0.927	0.558	0.106	0.150	0.173
Ilocos Sur	0.683	0.787	0.931	0.435	0.104	0.160	0.184
Iloilo	0.661	0.774	0.928	0.402	0.100	0.164	0.226
Isabela	0.648	0.756	0.875	0.411	0.088	0.164	0.203
Kalinga	0.609	0.783	0.895	0.322	0.087	0.191	0.266
La Union	0.722	0.746	0.937	0.538	0.097	0.161	0.225
Laguna	0.799	0.792	0.916	0.702	0.076	0.145	0.213

Inequality Adjusted HDI (IHD) 2015		Inequality Adjusted Life Expectancy Index 2015		Inequality Adjusted Education Index 2015		Inequality Adjusted Income Index 2015	
Value	Overall Loss due to inequality, %	Value	Loss due to inequality, %	Value	Loss due to inequality, %	Value	Loss due to inequality, %
0.726	14.4	0.760	7.2	0.847	14.8	0.595	20.6
0.480	15.6	0.695	10.6	0.713	17.6	0.224	18.5
0.491	17.7	0.718	8.8	0.738	16.9	0.224	26.3
0.395	17.4	0.668	7.9	0.655	18.4	0.141	25.0
0.545	17.1	0.698	10.1	0.735	15.3	0.315	25.3
0.508	16.2	0.690	9.0	0.745	16.5	0.254	22.7
0.540	23.7	0.698	10.3	0.707	19.3	0.320	38.6
0.475	16.6	0.705	8.8	0.692	17.3	0.220	23.1
0.583	23.6	0.717	8.5	0.776	15.0	0.356	42.6
0.381	16.2	0.678	6.0	0.516	27.6	0.157	13.5
0.673	15.1	0.704	8.4	0.791	13.3	0.548	23.0
0.600	20.8	0.693	12.1	0.599	17.8	0.521	31.2
0.623	14.8	0.706	8.5	0.771	15.4	0.445	20.0
0.727	14.5	0.710	7.8	0.837	16.3	0.646	19.1
0.601	22.1	0.694	10.2	0.756	17.9	0.414	35.9
0.513	17.6	0.667	10.9	0.721	16.9	0.280	24.3
0.374	17.0	0.682	7.8	0.664	17.9	0.116	24.3
0.652	13.9	0.716	8.1	0.768	15.7	0.504	17.7
0.561	16.3	0.704	9.6	0.739	16.3	0.340	22.5
0.460	15.6	0.706	8.8	0.746	15.8	0.185	21.8
0.456	14.6	0.670	8.8	0.759	15.2	0.187	19.6
0.504	19.3	0.691	10.9	0.773	17.1	0.239	28.8
0.517	15.5	0.708	9.9	0.642	20.1	0.304	16.2
0.450	18.0	0.669	10.2	0.744	15.3	0.182	27.5
0.645	13.7	0.723	7.4	0.791	15.3	0.470	18.1
0.556	16.9	0.684	8.5	0.752	16.3	0.333	24.9
0.436	13.0	0.700	8.4	0.693	15.2	0.171	15.1
0.466	15.6	0.713	8.4	0.720	16.3	0.197	21.4
0.601	17.4	0.704	8.1	0.743	17.6	0.416	25.4
0.466	16.4	0.692	8.9	0.644	18.7	0.227	21.0
0.432	18.6	0.692	10.4	0.719	16.4	0.162	28.1
0.587	13.9	0.692	10.0	0.830	16.2	0.353	15.5
0.441	17.1	0.736	8.5	0.630	22.2	0.184	20.0
0.630	14.4	0.687	10.6	0.787	15.0	0.462	17.3
0.580	15.0	0.705	10.4	0.782	16.0	0.355	18.4
0.552	16.5	0.697	10.0	0.776	16.4	0.311	22.6
0.549	15.3	0.689	8.8	0.731	16.4	0.328	20.3
0.497	18.5	0.716	8.7	0.724	19.1	0.236	26.6
0.605	16.3	0.674	9.7	0.786	16.1	0.417	22.5
0.682	14.6	0.731	7.6	0.783	14.5	0.553	21.3

## Statistical Annex C1: Inequality-adjusted Human Development Index 2015

Province	HDI 2015	Index			Atkinson Index		
		Life expectancy	Education	Income	Life expectancy	Education	Income
Lanao del Norte	0.599	0.769	0.879	0.317	0.077	0.199	0.341
Lanao del Sur	0.248	0.738	0.789	0.026	0.057	0.248	0.127
Leyte	0.564	0.765	0.831	0.281	0.095	0.176	0.226
Maguindanao	0.377	0.754	0.720	0.098	0.056	0.241	0.167
Marinduque	0.660	0.721	0.889	0.449	0.110	0.162	0.246
Masbate	0.462	0.755	0.801	0.163	0.087	0.188	0.184
Misamis Occidental	0.591	0.742	0.904	0.308	0.100	0.167	0.253
Misamis Oriental	0.708	0.765	0.930	0.500	0.085	0.155	0.259
Mt. Province	0.493	0.808	0.805	0.184	0.097	0.218	0.175
Negros Occidental	0.578	0.747	0.850	0.304	0.093	0.186	0.227
Negros Oriental	0.492	0.766	0.786	0.198	0.099	0.190	0.247
North Cotabato	0.480	0.763	0.787	0.184	0.079	0.218	0.220
Northern Samar	0.484	0.753	0.840	0.179	0.088	0.179	0.290
Nueva Ecija	0.603	0.772	0.854	0.332	0.089	0.152	0.185
Nueva Vizcaya	0.655	0.788	0.879	0.405	0.088	0.175	0.179
Occidental Mindoro	0.607	0.744	0.841	0.358	0.083	0.219	0.351
Oriental Mindoro	0.630	0.773	0.838	0.386	0.085	0.176	0.262
Palawan	0.699	0.770	0.859	0.516	0.079	0.206	0.273
Pampanga	0.765	0.781	0.919	0.624	0.082	0.142	0.177
Pangasinan	0.643	0.755	0.903	0.389	0.094	0.151	0.194
Quezon	0.592	0.780	0.823	0.323	0.087	0.160	0.203
Quirino	0.566	0.775	0.794	0.295	0.086	0.177	0.189
Rizal	0.795	0.782	0.943	0.681	0.072	0.148	0.216
Romblon	0.632	0.750	0.900	0.374	0.105	0.162	0.321
Sarangani	0.407	0.755	0.713	0.125	0.073	0.215	0.252
Siquijor	0.426	0.765	0.916	0.110	0.128	0.149	0.157
Sorsogon	0.481	0.729	0.845	0.181	0.094	0.161	0.192
South Cotabato	0.661	0.771	0.915	0.410	0.076	0.180	0.278
Southern Leyte	0.547	0.762	0.852	0.252	0.112	0.160	0.264
Sultan Kudarat	0.494	0.785	0.793	0.194	0.074	0.219	0.301
Sulu	0.325	0.666	0.763	0.068	0.059	0.250	0.069
Surigao del Norte	0.577	0.727	0.899	0.294	0.095	0.158	0.245
Surigao del Sur	0.541	0.729	0.882	0.247	0.093	0.170	0.238
Tarlac	0.644	0.783	0.886	0.386	0.090	0.145	0.202
Tawi-Tawi	0.471	0.656	0.743	0.214	0.061	0.254	0.064
Western Samar	0.545	0.775	0.810	0.257	0.092	0.187	0.302
Zambales	0.652	0.773	0.926	0.388	0.089	0.144	0.187
Zamboanga del Norte	0.459	0.758	0.781	0.163	0.090	0.204	0.244
Zamboanga del Sur	0.642	0.775	0.882	0.387	0.081	0.187	0.241
Zamboanga Sibugay	0.551	0.745	0.871	0.257	0.080	0.172	0.206
Philippines	0.676	0.785	0.893	0.441	0.082	0.174	0.264

	Inequality Adjusted HDI (IHDJ) 2015		Inequality Adjusted Life Expectancy Index 2015		Inequality Adjusted Education Index 2015		Inequality Adjusted Income Index 2015	
	Value	Overall Loss due to inequality, %	Value	Loss due to inequality, %	Value	Loss due to inequality, %	Value	Loss due to inequality, %
	0.471	21.3	0.710	7.7	0.704	19.9	0.209	34.1
	0.211	14.8	0.696	5.7	0.593	24.8	0.023	12.7
	0.469	16.8	0.692	9.5	0.685	17.6	0.218	22.6
	0.317	15.8	0.712	5.6	0.546	24.1	0.082	16.7
	0.545	17.5	0.642	11.0	0.744	16.2	0.339	24.6
	0.391	15.4	0.689	8.7	0.651	18.8	0.133	18.4
	0.487	17.6	0.668	10.0	0.753	16.7	0.230	25.3
	0.589	16.9	0.700	8.5	0.786	15.5	0.371	25.9
	0.412	16.5	0.730	9.7	0.630	21.8	0.152	17.5
	0.479	17.0	0.677	9.3	0.692	18.6	0.235	22.7
	0.403	18.1	0.690	9.9	0.637	19.0	0.149	24.7
	0.396	17.5	0.703	7.9	0.616	21.8	0.144	22.0
	0.392	19.0	0.687	8.8	0.689	17.9	0.127	29.0
	0.517	14.3	0.704	8.9	0.724	15.2	0.271	18.5
	0.558	14.9	0.719	8.8	0.725	17.5	0.333	17.9
	0.470	22.5	0.682	8.3	0.657	21.9	0.232	35.1
	0.518	17.8	0.707	8.5	0.690	17.6	0.285	26.2
	0.566	19.0	0.709	7.9	0.682	20.6	0.375	27.3
	0.662	13.5	0.717	8.2	0.789	14.2	0.513	17.7
	0.548	14.7	0.684	9.4	0.767	15.1	0.313	19.4
	0.502	15.1	0.712	8.7	0.691	16.0	0.257	20.3
	0.480	15.2	0.708	8.6	0.653	17.7	0.239	18.9
	0.678	14.7	0.725	7.2	0.804	14.8	0.534	21.6
	0.505	20.1	0.671	10.5	0.755	16.2	0.254	32.1
	0.332	18.4	0.700	7.3	0.560	21.5	0.094	25.2
	0.365	14.5	0.668	12.8	0.780	14.9	0.093	15.7
	0.409	15.0	0.661	9.4	0.709	16.1	0.146	19.2
	0.541	18.2	0.713	7.6	0.751	18.0	0.296	27.8
	0.448	18.1	0.677	11.2	0.716	16.0	0.185	26.4
	0.393	20.3	0.727	7.4	0.619	21.9	0.135	30.1
	0.283	13.0	0.626	5.9	0.573	25.0	0.063	6.9
	0.480	16.8	0.658	9.5	0.757	15.8	0.222	24.5
	0.450	16.9	0.661	9.3	0.732	17.0	0.188	23.8
	0.550	14.7	0.713	9.0	0.758	14.5	0.308	20.2
	0.409	13.1	0.616	6.1	0.554	25.4	0.201	6.4
	0.437	19.8	0.704	9.2	0.658	18.7	0.180	30.2
	0.560	14.1	0.704	8.9	0.792	14.4	0.315	18.7
	0.375	18.2	0.690	9.0	0.622	20.4	0.123	24.4
	0.531	17.2	0.712	8.1	0.717	18.7	0.294	24.1
	0.466	15.4	0.685	8.0	0.721	17.2	0.204	20.6
	0.557	17.7	0.721	8.2	0.738	17.4	0.324	26.4

## Statistical Annex D1: Inequality in Consumption (Share in Consumption)

Province	Poorest 10%							Poorest 20%							Richest 20%					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Metro Manila	2.54	2.49	2.78	2.93	2.90	2.88	3.04	6.40	6.28	6.89	7.21	7.08	7.20	7.40	48.31	48.84	49.80	46.63	46.66	44.38
Abra	2.41	2.98	3.03	3.89	2.93	3.64	4.24	6.02	7.33	7.38	9.11	7.73	8.81	10.65	61.40	49.61	43.16	39.77	40.95	41.21
Agusan del Norte	2.33	2.13	2.75	2.55	2.85	2.82	2.41	5.73	5.32	6.82	6.59	6.80	6.80	6.32	58.45	55.49	45.20	46.33	45.79	44.65
Agusan del Sur	2.79	3.25	3.26	2.42	3.09	2.82	3.29	6.80	7.79	7.62	6.14	7.45	6.68	7.85	53.01	44.96	46.23	45.64	44.41	46.31
Aklan	1.96	2.15	3.36	3.10	2.66	2.92	3.07	5.21	5.65	8.09	7.47	7.07	7.20	7.07	62.02	62.11	42.35	44.27	46.41	48.47
Albay	2.68	2.33	2.57	2.51	2.45	2.58	2.89	5.80	5.96	6.47	6.43	6.69	6.53	7.44	63.36	55.75	49.86	49.10	46.64	48.27
Antique	2.67	2.27	2.45	2.83	2.74	2.66	2.37	6.18	5.93	6.42	8.08	6.91	7.02	5.81	63.86	54.16	50.67	41.20	45.24	42.11
Apayao	4.10	4.14	4.39	4.68	3.51	3.43	3.03	8.81	9.92	10.49	9.90	8.44	8.29	8.40	44.09	42.99	33.30	41.79	44.19	40.43
Aurora	3.39	3.09	4.12	2.81	4.13	5.06	2.33	8.06	7.78	8.98	7.03	9.48	9.07	6.99	45.22	45.75	35.94	38.76	36.95	43.34
Basilan	4.25	3.86	4.16	4.20	4.08	4.14	4.87	9.22	9.68	9.39	9.60	9.23	9.65	11.28	33.66	33.77	41.26	48.95	43.55	49.02
Bataan	3.21	3.01	3.18	3.32	3.06	3.40	3.14	8.14	7.80	7.80	7.66	8.11	7.99	7.31	42.84	42.95	39.99	43.30	42.76	40.01
Batanes	2.35	2.97	2.67	3.37	5.79	4.88	2.73	5.71	7.47	7.20	6.05	10.71	7.94	6.22	54.86	38.77	44.81	32.14	27.84	35.83
Batangas	2.48	2.48	2.86	2.94	2.90	2.49	2.89	6.49	6.56	7.13	7.13	7.25	6.23	7.08	44.50	53.62	44.01	42.80	43.04	45.95
Benguet	2.25	1.82	2.80	2.91	3.03	3.09	3.17	5.25	5.20	6.91	7.11	7.52	7.42	7.93	58.21	44.13	43.43	42.07	40.96	40.74
Biliran	2.59	3.25	3.04	2.51	2.60	2.82	2.44	7.06	7.42	7.00	6.16	6.13	6.97	5.96	47.97	48.32	50.49	50.58	51.12	44.95
Bohol	2.45	2.31	2.51	2.51	2.50	2.31	2.26	6.67	5.74	6.39	6.28	6.15	6.15	5.86	51.45	60.50	49.37	48.50	51.92	47.32
Bukidnon	2.38	2.38	2.54	2.88	2.71	2.97	2.90	6.11	5.96	6.40	6.80	6.66	7.31	7.10	57.87	52.51	45.93	43.53	48.55	45.97
Bulacan	3.36	4.61	3.49	3.31	3.22	3.06	3.29	9.20	10.11	8.46	8.04	8.05	7.80	8.09	36.44	37.45	40.31	40.40	39.11	42.64
Cagayan	3.64	3.47	3.20	2.73	2.84	2.89	2.54	8.48	8.07	7.83	7.02	7.04	7.37	6.79	47.42	48.13	43.13	47.09	46.62	42.42
Camarines Norte	2.93	1.83	2.86	3.16	3.36	3.20	3.11	6.72	5.15	7.02	7.50	8.01	8.04	7.71	58.51	60.43	52.36	47.63	45.81	42.41
Camarines Sur	2.44	2.53	2.81	3.04	2.84	3.04	3.33	6.31	5.94	6.81	7.38	7.15	7.46	8.04	61.63	60.45	49.98	43.57	45.51	46.10
Camiguin	2.76	2.44	2.38	1.46	3.17	3.17	2.43	6.90	6.33	5.63	3.99	8.01	8.10	6.06	43.99	49.02	49.95	66.93	42.67	41.93
Capiz	2.43	2.51	2.96	2.87	2.36	2.13	3.72	5.66	6.45	7.41	6.77	6.20	5.73	8.67	61.93	59.00	45.70	48.58	47.81	48.47
Catanduanes	2.47	2.22	2.47	2.81	3.07	2.59	2.49	6.26	5.27	6.69	6.91	6.79	7.30	7.04	68.59	79.95	48.46	44.51	46.07	41.59
Cavite	2.26	2.96	3.42	3.28	3.24	2.96	3.16	7.19	7.17	8.24	7.99	7.88	7.41	7.51	43.75	50.58	39.63	40.02	40.41	40.81
Cebu	1.24	1.43	2.09	2.09	2.12	2.40	2.36	3.69	3.89	5.54	5.55	5.85	6.23	6.28	63.35	60.95	48.76	44.55	43.91	43.58
Compostella Valley			3.22	3.04	2.93	3.10	3.49			7.44	7.76	7.47	7.50	8.67			43.11	40.84	41.59	43.40
Davao del Norte	2.35	2.42	2.45	3.14	2.18	3.36	3.14	6.19	6.09	6.09	7.29	6.10	7.93	7.62	59.37	61.98	48.93	42.71	44.09	39.66
Davao del Sur	2.14	2.35	2.16	2.66	2.76	2.61	2.66	4.91	6.00	5.54	6.52	6.80	6.68	6.70	54.68	48.75	47.55	42.89	41.98	41.51
Davao Oriental	2.11	2.18	3.50	3.07	3.65	3.02	3.27	5.81	4.87	8.76	7.81	8.99	7.71	7.84	67.87	61.78	38.47	42.14	42.14	42.59
Eastern Samar	3.19	1.43	2.65	2.14	2.41	2.96	3.15	6.05	4.45	6.58	5.47	6.51	7.10	7.46	97.13	73.83	49.95	56.06	48.34	49.69
Guimaras	2.75	2.73	4.24	3.68	5.29	3.21	3.70	7.28	7.06	9.72	9.52	11.62	7.29	7.86	50.93	53.39	35.77	37.64	33.22	41.45
Ifugao	1.77	1.65	3.35	2.98	2.29	2.61	2.64	4.98	4.43	8.12	7.07	5.87	6.65	6.77	84.71	91.25	43.32	39.34	44.59	48.29
Ilocos Norte	3.44	3.01	3.12	2.58	2.89	2.23	3.29	7.75	7.18	7.46	6.74	6.95	5.88	8.00	52.97	47.85	43.13	44.94	43.07	46.18
Ilocos Sur	3.14	2.56	2.99	2.86	3.21	2.48	3.12	7.20	6.38	7.42	7.50	7.92	6.48	7.60	55.20	52.79	42.20	43.65	41.62	44.96
Iloilo	2.18	2.05	2.47	2.52	2.60	2.37	2.98	5.56	5.30	6.31	6.31	6.56	5.94	7.50	56.32	62.73	48.13	46.47	45.83	47.66
Isabela	2.72	2.45	3.30	3.40	3.08	3.20	3.26	6.88	6.21	7.90	8.21	7.67	8.20	8.24	53.67	56.87	44.56	43.44	44.37	40.68
Kalinga	2.82	2.28	3.56	2.59	2.69	2.99	3.36	6.76	5.62	8.51	6.73	6.85	7.33	8.35	51.38	44.32	40.19	48.02	46.08	45.46
La Union	2.47	2.44	2.98	2.81	2.85	2.08	2.35	5.76	5.90	7.30	6.83	7.00	5.60	6.24	59.18	54.87	45.86	46.22	44.12	47.04
Laguna	2.34	2.83	2.91	2.81	3.40	3.00	3.04	5.86	6.86	7.31	7.21	8.15	7.18	7.51	47.66	42.05	42.22	44.22	38.96	40.34
Lanao del Norte	2.03	2.01	2.18	2.19	2.46	2.11	2.56	5.14	4.86	5.17	5.29	6.04	5.35	6.15	58.87	58.91	58.21	57.12	49.86	54.49
Lanao del Sur	5.00	6.16	3.61	4.64	4.28	4.33	4.74	11.37	12.79	8.20	10.41	9.87	9.72	11.09	33.48	32.68	41.65	36.21	38.96	39.34

	Richest 10%							Richest 20% to Poorest 20%							Richest 10% to Poorest 10%						
2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
42.92	34.75	34.83	33.14	30.66	30.94	28.86	27.46	7.55	7.78	7.23	6.46	6.59	6.16	5.80	13.68	13.96	11.94	10.46	10.65	10.03	9.02
35.15	48.05	30.40	27.60	25.87	26.72	26.99	21.78	10.20	6.77	5.85	4.37	5.30	4.68	3.30	19.97	10.20	9.10	6.65	9.13	7.41	5.14
46.47	38.99	37.15	29.15	29.29	30.57	28.04	30.04	10.21	10.43	6.62	7.03	6.73	6.57	7.36	16.71	17.44	10.62	11.47	10.73	9.95	12.45
45.92	36.59	29.13	31.14	29.17	28.65	29.58	32.27	7.80	5.77	6.07	7.43	5.96	6.94	5.85	13.10	8.97	9.57	12.07	9.29	10.48	9.80
45.55	41.59	41.99	26.35	27.44	32.00	31.37	31.53	11.90	10.99	5.24	5.92	6.56	6.73	6.44	21.18	19.55	7.83	8.86	12.03	10.76	10.28
44.60	43.27	36.51	33.55	33.62	30.56	31.63	28.43	10.93	9.35	7.71	7.63	6.97	7.39	5.99	16.14	15.68	13.04	13.39	12.45	12.28	9.84
55.54	45.62	32.68	35.08	26.99	27.88	25.70	37.77	10.34	9.14	7.89	5.10	6.55	6.00	9.56	17.08	14.38	14.30	9.52	10.19	9.65	15.90
42.07	28.69	29.94	18.75	27.08	27.79	26.54	26.20	5.01	4.33	3.18	4.22	5.23	4.88	5.01	7.00	7.23	4.27	5.79	7.91	7.73	8.66
35.73	30.04	30.07	20.07	21.03	20.31	28.41	22.98	5.61	5.88	4.00	5.51	3.90	4.78	5.11	8.87	9.74	4.87	7.50	4.91	5.62	9.86
32.68	20.40	20.19	27.31	35.00	28.37	34.98	20.20	3.65	3.49	4.39	5.10	4.72	5.08	2.90	4.80	5.24	6.56	8.34	6.95	8.44	4.15
44.35	27.48	27.52	23.98	27.18	28.05	25.48	28.90	5.26	5.51	5.13	5.65	5.28	5.01	6.06	8.56	9.15	7.53	8.20	9.17	7.49	9.21
50.58	35.50	22.10	19.04	21.62	14.29	19.27	32.91	9.60	5.19	6.22	5.31	2.60	4.51	8.13	15.11	7.45	7.14	6.42	2.47	3.95	12.07
41.54	27.64	37.09	28.52	26.23	27.20	30.37	26.20	6.85	8.18	6.17	6.00	5.93	7.37	5.87	11.15	14.98	9.96	8.92	9.38	12.22	9.05
38.18	40.41	26.37	26.54	26.73	26.08	25.53	23.30	11.08	8.49	6.29	5.91	5.45	5.49	4.81	17.92	14.52	9.47	9.17	8.61	8.27	7.36
50.59	34.05	30.77	32.00	34.57	35.98	29.07	35.00	6.80	6.51	7.21	8.22	8.34	6.45	8.48	13.16	9.48	10.51	13.79	13.83	10.33	14.32
48.93	35.84	43.79	33.70	31.72	36.39	30.55	32.11	7.71	10.55	7.73	7.72	8.44	7.69	8.34	14.61	18.93	13.43	12.63	14.57	13.22	14.22
46.91	39.46	35.62	28.68	27.65	32.16	32.04	31.57	9.47	8.81	7.17	6.40	7.29	6.29	6.60	16.58	14.96	11.31	9.61	11.88	10.79	10.89
41.49	21.40	23.76	25.41	25.59	24.11	28.24	25.94	3.96	3.70	4.77	5.03	4.86	5.46	5.13	6.37	5.16	7.27	7.72	7.49	9.22	7.88
45.59	30.92	31.34	27.77	31.17	31.36	26.81	29.27	5.59	5.96	5.51	6.71	6.62	5.76	6.72	8.50	9.03	8.68	11.42	11.05	9.28	11.51
40.45	43.05	41.54	37.49	31.78	30.97	27.69	24.82	8.70	11.73	7.46	6.35	5.72	5.27	5.25	14.68	22.70	13.13	10.04	9.23	8.64	7.99
43.28	43.20	41.19	34.09	28.66	29.49	31.09	28.17	9.77	10.17	7.34	5.90	6.37	6.18	5.38	17.69	16.29	12.14	9.42	10.39	10.23	8.45
49.69	29.57	32.87	27.98	49.57	26.80	28.63	32.75	6.38	7.75	8.88	16.78	5.32	5.18	8.20	10.73	13.46	11.76	33.94	8.46	9.04	13.48
42.33	45.18	41.13	30.44	31.84	30.95	31.22	27.36	10.94	9.15	6.17	7.17	7.71	8.45	4.88	18.58	16.36	10.27	11.08	13.11	14.68	7.35
45.09	42.85	63.37	32.00	31.14	28.89	24.72	30.20	10.96	15.17	7.24	6.44	6.78	5.70	6.41	17.35	28.56	12.96	11.07	9.42	9.53	12.14
39.88	26.79	32.99	24.31	24.63	25.47	25.56	24.80	6.09	7.06	4.81	5.01	5.13	5.51	5.31	11.87	11.14	7.11	7.51	7.85	8.63	7.86
43.98	42.81	41.26	31.79	29.09	27.64	28.70	27.77	17.17	15.65	8.81	8.03	7.51	6.99	7.00	34.48	28.83	15.22	13.95	13.07	11.94	11.76
38.50			27.54	26.06	26.23	27.57	22.95			5.79	5.27	5.57	5.79	4.44			8.56	8.58	8.95	8.90	6.57
42.93	39.25	40.55	33.99	26.97	29.29	25.04	26.42	9.60	10.17	8.03	5.86	7.23	5.00	5.64	16.72	16.77	13.86	8.58	13.44	7.45	8.43
43.49	37.26	32.07	31.83	27.45	26.46	26.29	28.98	11.14	8.12	8.58	6.57	6.17	6.21	6.49	17.45	13.63	14.77	10.31	9.60	10.08	10.89
43.52	50.41	39.76	24.55	27.84	28.36	26.13	28.72	11.67	12.69	4.39	5.40	4.69	5.52	5.55	23.84	18.27	7.01	9.06	7.78	8.66	8.77
46.38	79.15	52.67	34.80	41.48	31.18	32.94	31.48	16.06	16.58	7.59	10.25	7.43	6.99	6.22	24.85	36.93	13.12	19.37	12.96	11.14	10.01
37.68	34.83	38.38	21.90	20.54	17.77	23.28	22.02	7.00	7.56	3.68	3.95	2.86	5.68	4.79	12.64	14.07	5.16	5.58	3.36	7.25	5.95
42.49	62.53	75.57	26.57	24.34	28.49	32.95	26.55	17.00	20.62	5.34	5.57	7.60	7.26	6.27	35.31	45.76	7.92	8.18	12.42	12.62	10.07
38.76	34.98	29.86	27.90	29.13	27.26	30.84	23.40	6.83	6.66	5.78	6.67	6.20	7.85	4.85	10.18	9.93	8.94	11.28	9.44	13.85	7.12
43.11	38.11	34.39	25.01	27.78	26.44	29.45	25.99	7.67	8.28	5.69	5.82	5.25	6.94	5.68	12.13	13.45	8.36	9.72	8.24	11.88	8.33
40.28	38.25	43.20	32.05	29.96	30.16	31.87	24.64	10.13	11.83	7.62	7.36	6.99	8.02	5.37	17.57	21.06	13.00	11.89	11.58	13.43	8.27
39.74	37.51	39.14	29.47	28.29	29.72	26.07	25.42	7.80	9.16	5.64	5.29	5.79	4.96	4.82	13.77	15.96	8.93	8.33	9.65	8.14	7.81
41.51	34.89	27.76	23.73	32.85	29.60	29.50	26.27	7.60	7.89	4.72	7.14	6.72	6.20	4.97	12.37	12.19	6.66	12.68	11.00	9.87	7.82
46.95	36.67	36.62	30.90	30.07	28.07	30.62	31.71	10.27	9.30	6.28	6.77	6.30	8.40	7.53	14.83	15.00	10.38	10.70	9.84	14.75	13.50
39.97	30.39	25.95	26.81	28.67	23.65	26.80	24.27	8.14	6.13	5.77	6.13	4.78	5.62	5.32	12.98	9.16	9.21	10.21	6.95	8.95	7.98
48.44	39.26	39.63	41.73	39.06	32.45	37.57	32.05	11.44	12.11	11.25	10.79	8.26	10.18	7.88	19.35	19.70	19.16	17.82	13.20	17.79	12.51
34.93	20.40	20.08	26.92	22.17	24.55	24.14	21.88	2.95	2.56	5.08	3.48	3.95	4.05	3.15	4.08	3.26	7.46	4.78	5.74	5.57	4.62

## Statistical Annex D1: Inequality in Consumption (Share in Consumption)

	Poorest 10%							Poorest 20%							Richest 20%						
Leyte	1.82	1.34	2.59	2.53	2.42	2.39	2.89	4.32	3.50	6.36	6.37	6.13	6.01	7.15	74.15	72.91	51.03	49.32	49.13	51.98	
Maguindanao	4.02	2.82	3.99	4.43	4.35	5.06	4.78	8.65	7.30	9.23	10.51	10.59	11.63	10.95	52.25	52.07	39.06	32.43	33.01	29.22	
Marinduque	2.46	3.44	2.87	2.89	2.91	2.42	2.84	6.05	8.02	7.22	7.19	7.11	6.41	6.90	57.51	53.80	44.81	45.22	44.60	47.77	
Masbate	2.92	2.82	2.97	2.95	3.23	3.28	3.52	6.94	7.30	7.24	7.30	7.72	8.43	8.88	63.23	65.19	48.51	45.62	48.42	40.26	
Misamis Occidental	2.05	2.35	2.79	2.81	3.10	3.18	2.40	5.23	5.90	6.99	6.70	7.63	7.61	6.28	64.35	62.70	48.34	51.27	42.82	42.99	
Misamis Oriental	1.81	2.55	2.25	2.09	2.02	2.28	2.67	4.52	6.29	5.67	5.68	5.19	6.00	6.35	55.25	49.56	49.77	46.56	48.88	44.33	
Mt. Province	2.68	2.64	2.76	2.57	2.55	3.17	2.96	6.90	6.33	6.96	6.67	6.79	7.90	7.32	45.90	57.24	42.89	46.98	38.15	41.80	
Negros Occ	2.32	2.33	3.13	2.93	2.99	2.38	2.99	5.84	5.67	7.42	7.09	7.49	6.10	7.26	61.18	62.40	47.01	44.95	45.11	46.97	
Negros Oriental	2.27	2.28	1.99	2.12	2.44	2.30	2.88	5.71	5.15	5.21	5.46	6.12	6.06	7.28	64.26	60.48	53.65	52.28	50.60	46.81	
North Cotabato	3.01	3.31	3.69	3.41	3.36	3.06	3.66	6.91	7.93	8.96	8.34	8.29	7.69	8.44	51.55	50.20	35.29	42.21	41.54	40.30	
Northern Samar	1.83	2.87	3.24	2.44	3.51	3.23	2.89	4.67	7.28	8.21	6.28	8.26	7.92	7.16	63.63	69.04	41.82	48.86	44.86	43.15	
Nueva Ecija	2.68	2.83	3.48	3.38	3.52	3.21	3.44	6.36	7.45	8.46	8.32	8.49	7.98	8.72	53.27	54.50	39.41	42.56	41.08	41.40	
Nueva Vizcaya	3.85	3.17	2.82	2.74	2.56	2.92	2.88	8.75	7.93	6.65	6.76	6.58	7.42	7.52	41.76	46.62	49.35	48.95	45.07	42.67	
Occ Mindoro	3.29	2.98	2.53	3.43	3.06	2.24	2.78	7.83	7.94	6.19	8.29	7.38	6.20	6.77	41.22	43.79	50.35	42.52	46.69	48.57	
Oriental Mindoro	2.82	3.19	3.29	3.17	3.12	2.71	2.71	6.79	7.00	7.85	7.59	7.83	7.01	6.50	39.79	50.52	45.02	42.47	44.55	45.12	
Palawan	2.85	2.68	3.00	2.58	2.88	2.70	2.90	7.12	6.83	7.24	6.80	7.31	6.66	7.14	50.61	45.19	43.35	43.69	41.92	43.33	
Pampanga	4.61	3.56	3.68	3.18	3.82	3.12	3.47	11.14	8.23	8.57	7.82	8.76	8.06	8.27	35.82	41.95	41.09	39.70	37.75	40.01	
Pangasinan	2.43	3.03	3.40	3.32	3.31	3.01	2.99	6.11	7.51	8.09	8.22	8.03	7.71	7.54	57.05	50.32	41.80	41.60	41.11	42.30	
Philippines	2.55	2.55	2.99	2.94	2.97	2.86	3.03	6.28	6.31	7.29	7.23	7.33	7.17	7.44	54.80	54.64	45.08	44.36	43.72	43.53	
Quezon	1.93	1.83	2.97	3.16	3.11	3.30	3.13	4.54	5.04	7.38	7.98	7.82	8.35	7.59	67.26	51.69	42.87	43.16	41.84	39.07	
Quirino	3.17	3.62	3.07	3.76	3.72	3.29	2.73	7.43	8.35	7.42	8.83	8.61	8.44	7.36	53.86	53.58	49.25	44.51	40.39	43.29	
Rizal	3.45	3.01	3.30	3.04	3.10	2.71	3.14	7.84	7.05	7.74	7.37	7.58	7.06	7.53	41.88	42.56	42.76	41.68	40.69	38.15	
Romblon	2.87	2.74	2.98	2.64	3.01	2.68	2.66	6.10	6.33	7.44	7.06	7.75	6.34	6.41	75.37	83.60	46.35	45.76	45.22	49.76	
Sarangani	2.96	2.69	3.38	4.63	3.94	3.08	2.87	7.75	7.21	8.00	9.81	9.41	7.70	7.25	50.04	54.48	40.31	38.64	40.06	44.42	
Siquijor	2.52	1.76	3.27	2.01	1.99	1.73	2.86	5.99	4.94	7.61	4.65	5.32	4.30	7.52	57.27	55.10	46.85	50.53	54.12	55.66	
Sorsogon	2.88	2.70	3.35	3.43	3.10	3.36	3.22	6.88	6.89	8.14	8.42	8.07	8.29	8.12	58.79	58.17	43.74	42.10	41.44	42.50	
South Cotabato	2.53	2.37	2.41	3.19	2.43	2.58	2.98	5.42	5.46	6.12	7.54	6.15	6.56	7.26	55.73	55.00	46.23	39.56	43.84	41.11	
Southern Leyte	3.02	3.09	3.15	2.99	2.89	3.06	3.49	8.16	7.83	7.19	7.28	7.27	7.14	7.88	49.04	54.46	49.45	45.51	42.79	47.15	
Sultan Kudarat	2.73	3.13	4.07	3.96	3.84	3.09	3.00	6.32	7.46	9.06	9.01	8.81	7.75	6.26	56.14	56.73	43.08	43.84	41.73	45.45	
Sulu	5.18	6.28	5.16	5.76	5.74	5.95	6.06	11.71	13.64	11.78	12.69	12.40	13.35	12.38	35.57	32.26	32.85	30.54	31.33	26.90	
Surigao del Norte	2.46	3.25	2.66	2.75	2.47	2.63	2.71	6.37	6.94	6.69	6.79	6.24	6.64	7.24	53.72	52.76	45.60	46.77	50.71	47.05	
Surigao del Sur	2.34	2.81	3.39	3.38	3.21	3.16	3.15	5.71	6.54	8.08	7.63	7.72	7.64	7.65	48.85	51.98	46.19	45.25	45.15	45.26	
Tarlac	2.44	2.16	2.94	2.92	3.05	2.63	3.11	5.49	6.79	7.09	6.99	7.51	6.65	7.26	51.51	51.58	43.57	45.06	42.96	44.41	
Tawi-tawi	3.38	3.85	4.12	4.03	5.22	7.08	7.12	7.72	8.25	9.52	10.28	11.12	15.21	14.91	41.54	43.01	36.70	43.09	28.02	28.26	
Western Samar	2.92	2.94	3.09	2.57	3.09	3.02	2.49	7.30	7.34	7.56	6.49	7.48	7.44	6.32	54.11	53.16	48.38	47.85	46.09	42.12	
Zambales	3.66	2.32	3.08	2.50	2.79	2.88	2.51	8.76	6.06	7.48	6.37	7.46	7.35	7.42	45.18	51.44	41.00	46.70	40.43	41.16	
Zamboanga del Norte	2.10	1.71	2.18	2.34	2.34	1.97	2.37	5.52	4.84	5.55	5.44	5.92	5.77	6.11	70.96	66.33	53.39	55.46	52.66	51.38	
Zamboanga del Sur	2.22	2.10	2.08	2.21	2.45	2.58	2.38	5.47	5.24	5.47	5.76	6.11	6.43	6.19	55.00	59.24	52.32	50.88	49.26	48.84	
Zamboanga Sibugay			2.63	3.26	2.67	2.63	2.97			6.77	7.66	7.01	6.98	7.47			50.68	45.90	49.98	48.92	



	Richest 10%								Richest 20% to Poorest 20%								Richest 10% to Poorest 10%					
47.24	52.58	51.11	35.09	32.61	33.30	34.83	32.07	17.16	20.82	8.02	7.74	8.01	8.65	6.61	28.86	38.17	13.55	12.90	13.74	14.57	11.09	
36.63	33.57	35.62	25.78	20.43	22.35	18.26	23.53	6.04	7.13	4.23	3.09	3.12	2.51	3.35	8.36	12.61	6.46	4.61	5.14	3.61	4.92	
42.93	40.04	36.49	30.38	27.76	28.95	31.98	27.78	9.51	6.71	6.20	6.29	6.27	7.45	6.22	16.30	10.61	10.57	9.61	9.97	13.23	9.78	
38.94	46.64	52.33	33.25	30.76	35.14	26.37	24.89	9.11	8.93	6.70	6.25	6.27	4.78	4.38	15.96	18.56	11.20	10.42	10.88	8.04	7.07	
45.98	46.22	43.44	31.41	35.82	27.08	27.77	29.46	12.31	10.63	6.92	7.65	5.61	5.65	7.32	22.50	18.50	11.24	12.75	8.74	8.73	12.29	
42.74	39.20	32.28	33.07	29.52	31.76	28.49	27.05	12.21	7.88	8.78	8.19	9.43	7.39	6.73	21.62	12.68	14.70	14.12	15.71	12.48	10.13	
40.71	30.05	42.29	27.60	31.40	23.09	27.00	25.65	6.65	9.04	6.16	7.04	5.62	5.29	5.56	11.21	15.99	9.99	12.21	9.04	8.51	8.68	
44.88	44.11	44.50	31.07	28.71	28.97	30.63	29.55	10.48	11.01	6.34	6.34	6.02	7.71	6.18	19.01	19.06	9.91	9.79	9.68	12.88	9.89	
44.56	47.74	42.50	37.59	37.00	34.46	31.05	30.27	11.25	11.73	10.30	9.58	8.27	7.73	6.12	20.99	18.68	18.93	17.47	14.15	13.47	10.50	
39.71	35.97	33.67	22.89	26.83	26.92	25.05	25.48	7.46	6.33	3.94	5.06	5.01	5.24	4.71	11.97	10.18	6.20	7.86	8.02	8.18	6.97	
49.27	44.57	52.27	26.96	31.72	29.69	28.08	35.11	13.63	9.48	5.10	7.78	5.43	5.45	6.88	24.36	18.24	8.33	12.98	8.46	8.69	12.13	
38.84	35.97	36.92	24.15	27.56	26.24	26.32	23.85	8.38	7.32	4.66	5.12	4.84	5.19	4.45	13.44	13.05	6.94	8.16	7.45	8.20	6.94	
40.61	24.78	29.36	34.88	32.19	27.67	25.66	25.18	4.77	5.88	7.42	7.24	6.85	5.75	5.40	6.44	9.28	12.38	11.74	10.79	8.80	8.76	
46.56	25.55	29.62	35.75	26.89	31.00	34.80	30.25	5.26	5.52	8.13	5.13	6.33	7.83	6.88	7.77	9.94	14.14	7.85	10.13	15.52	10.88	
45.94	25.63	32.44	29.11	26.52	30.18	28.57	29.87	5.86	7.22	5.73	5.59	5.69	6.44	7.07	9.08	10.17	8.85	8.36	9.67	10.53	11.04	
43.50	34.34	28.86	28.59	28.86	26.69	28.10	28.87	7.11	6.62	5.99	6.43	5.73	6.50	6.09	12.04	10.76	9.54	11.18	9.27	10.41	9.97	
35.33	23.01	26.28	25.35	24.35	23.71	24.71	20.00	3.21	5.10	4.80	5.08	4.31	4.97	4.27	4.99	7.39	6.89	7.66	6.21	7.92	5.76	
42.32	37.68	33.22	26.64	26.41	25.90	27.17	27.11	9.33	6.70	5.17	5.06	5.12	5.49	5.61	15.53	10.98	7.83	7.95	7.82	9.02	9.07	
42.66	38.07	37.87	29.48	28.76	28.32	28.24	27.33	8.73	8.66	6.19	6.14	5.96	6.07	5.73	14.93	14.84	9.86	9.79	9.53	9.87	9.02	
41.22	46.95	34.81	28.11	27.73	27.62	24.64	25.86	14.81	10.26	5.81	5.41	5.35	4.68	5.43	24.30	18.98	9.47	8.78	8.87	7.48	8.27	
41.23	36.71	36.60	33.91	28.88	23.59	27.88	26.15	7.25	6.42	6.64	5.04	4.69	5.13	5.60	11.57	10.11	11.04	7.68	6.34	8.48	9.59	
43.94	27.49	26.39	27.83	27.15	25.74	23.14	28.17	5.34	6.04	5.53	5.66	5.37	5.40	5.83	7.97	8.77	8.42	8.94	8.30	8.52	8.96	
46.79	55.00	67.36	31.11	32.19	30.41	34.12	29.63	12.35	13.20	6.23	6.48	5.84	7.84	7.30	19.15	24.62	10.44	12.19	10.10	12.74	11.14	
42.45	34.70	33.89	24.63	24.63	25.78	29.62	25.97	6.45	7.56	5.04	3.94	4.26	5.77	5.86	11.71	12.58	7.29	5.32	6.55	9.62	9.04	
39.87	37.92	37.01	27.51	30.52	35.48	38.18	23.14	9.55	11.16	6.16	10.87	10.16	12.93	5.30	15.03	21.04	8.40	15.15	17.81	22.02	8.09	
42.06	39.50	41.50	29.39	26.59	26.15	26.97	28.29	8.55	8.44	5.38	5.00	5.13	5.13	5.18	13.73	15.38	8.77	7.75	8.42	8.04	8.79	
45.19	33.46	37.61	30.39	26.07	28.17	26.42	31.16	10.29	10.07	7.55	5.25	7.13	6.26	6.23	13.25	15.86	12.62	8.18	11.58	10.24	10.44	
46.38	34.76	37.11	34.73	28.48	26.45	34.19	32.19	6.01	6.96	6.87	6.25	5.88	6.61	5.88	11.49	12.00	11.03	9.53	9.15	11.16	9.23	
48.94	38.89	38.35	28.71	27.33	26.63	29.26	33.01	8.89	7.60	4.76	4.87	4.74	5.86	7.82	14.25	12.24	7.05	6.91	6.93	9.48	11.00	
30.95	22.47	19.14	19.70	17.68	18.45	14.78	18.89	3.04	2.37	2.79	2.41	2.53	2.01	2.50	4.33	3.05	3.81	3.07	3.21	2.48	3.12	
44.18	36.21	34.85	29.27	31.44	35.33	31.39	27.89	8.43	7.60	6.82	6.89	8.13	7.09	6.10	14.70	10.71	10.99	11.43	14.29	11.95	10.28	
41.80	32.76	32.72	30.69	30.25	29.98	29.92	27.11	8.56	7.95	5.72	5.93	5.85	5.93	5.46	13.99	11.62	9.05	8.95	9.35	9.46	8.59	
43.04	33.68	34.11	26.83	28.76	26.58	28.29	28.41	9.38	7.59	6.14	6.45	5.72	6.68	5.93	13.78	15.78	9.11	9.85	8.72	10.76	9.14	
28.80	27.49	28.25	21.94	26.89	15.33	15.20	17.24	5.38	5.21	3.86	4.19	2.52	1.86	1.93	8.14	7.34	5.33	6.68	2.94	2.15	2.42	
53.05	36.99	36.62	32.84	31.51	29.96	26.73	37.45	7.41	7.25	6.40	7.37	6.16	5.66	8.40	12.67	12.47	10.64	12.25	9.68	8.86	15.06	
38.74	28.63	33.12	24.96	31.64	24.03	25.09	25.82	5.16	8.48	5.48	7.33	5.42	5.60	5.22	7.83	14.28	8.11	12.64	8.63	8.72	10.28	
50.43	52.93	50.36	37.97	39.63	38.88	36.88	33.79	12.86	13.71	9.63	10.19	8.89	8.91	8.25	25.23	29.45	17.39	16.96	16.58	18.74	14.25	
48.10	35.07	38.59	35.60	34.48	32.67	32.86	32.48	10.06	11.31	9.56	8.84	8.06	7.59	7.77	15.76	18.37	17.14	15.57	13.33	12.74	13.63	
42.87			37.38	27.71	35.59	33.13	27.22			7.49	5.99	7.13	7.01	5.74			14.20	8.50	13.31	12.62	9.18	

## Statistical Annex D2: Inequality in Income (Share in Income)

Province	Poorest 10%							Poorest 20%							Richest 20%					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Metro Manila	2.23	2.30	2.57	2.60	2.72	2.54	2.70	5.58	5.69	6.25	6.31	6.56	6.41	6.64	51.55	51.10	54.35	49.91	48.88	46.77
Abra	1.88	2.24	2.37	2.96	2.54	3.16	3.87	4.48	5.15	5.88	6.84	6.01	7.39	9.16	72.02	57.80	51.07	47.08	48.48	48.17
Agusan del Norte	2.04	1.84	2.39	2.15	2.31	2.35	2.13	4.79	4.66	5.94	5.72	5.66	5.80	5.57	62.19	60.11	48.77	48.99	51.94	49.87
Agusan del Sur	2.23	2.96	2.65	2.00	2.43	2.19	2.72	5.66	7.10	6.35	5.32	6.14	5.64	6.57	59.05	52.17	52.98	51.76	49.08	52.57
Aklan	1.82	2.00	2.89	2.62	2.39	2.25	2.37	4.62	4.83	7.01	6.43	6.17	5.92	5.81	66.24	67.80	48.18	48.13	51.05	54.11
Albay	2.00	2.18	2.10	2.03	2.31	2.09	2.62	5.00	5.41	5.43	5.12	6.05	5.46	6.71	72.14	60.82	54.29	56.45	49.70	52.90
Antique	2.00	2.05	1.75	2.41	2.45	2.07	1.69	4.85	4.98	4.71	6.48	6.07	5.44	3.76	70.67	61.96	58.00	48.09	49.69	49.02
Apayao	2.90	3.49	4.32	2.92	2.57	2.96	2.43	8.05	8.18	9.86	6.54	5.92	6.86	6.50	57.91	53.71	37.97	49.50	55.91	50.59
Aurora	2.82	2.45	3.58	1.95	3.18	2.73	1.37	6.79	6.03	7.65	5.12	7.16	6.12	3.15	50.67	52.75	40.40	51.12	40.88	57.37
Basilan	3.20	3.78	3.52	3.90	3.56	4.06	4.95	7.28	9.60	8.17	8.60	8.13	9.49	12.12	42.92	35.27	47.10	55.00	51.23	49.88
Bataan	2.75	2.59	2.79	2.97	2.67	2.75	2.59	6.77	6.33	6.85	6.91	6.52	6.83	6.66	47.88	48.43	43.70	48.17	48.50	44.43
Batanes	1.72	3.03	3.07	3.22	4.70	4.46	3.64	4.19	6.60	7.24	5.58	9.51	7.21	7.68	66.27	43.51	40.03	35.50	31.18	35.22
Batangas	2.00	2.28	2.32	2.46	2.40	2.02	2.48	5.55	5.83	6.03	6.10	6.07	5.33	6.25	49.12	50.82	47.72	45.98	47.75	47.57
Benguet	1.86	1.75	2.41	2.42	2.35	2.63	2.77	4.83	5.06	5.97	5.84	6.03	6.18	6.85	62.29	49.60	45.65	46.81	45.40	45.91
Biliran	2.34	2.86	2.23	1.94	1.83	2.46	2.09	5.89	6.76	5.13	4.90	4.34	6.31	5.03	56.79	53.13	58.21	57.23	60.03	49.06
Bohol	2.06	1.81	2.11	1.97	2.11	1.83	1.79	5.42	4.75	5.30	4.96	5.32	5.07	5.01	55.41	70.08	52.58	53.58	55.37	54.00
Bukidnon	1.97	1.86	2.09	2.17	2.35	2.41	2.57	4.87	4.49	5.44	5.40	5.77	6.09	6.11	63.42	62.36	50.28	48.13	51.53	51.03
Bulacan	3.02	4.07	3.31	2.98	2.85	2.80	2.92	8.12	9.23	8.05	7.36	7.23	6.95	7.37	41.84	40.12	40.77	43.32	41.58	46.62
Cagayan	2.89	2.59	2.66	2.34	2.31	2.32	2.17	7.25	6.54	6.47	5.87	5.83	6.16	5.76	54.76	55.28	50.12	50.81	53.11	48.41
Camarines Norte	2.37	1.78	2.33	2.96	3.15	2.81	2.71	5.88	4.45	5.93	7.24	7.19	7.39	6.74	60.26	64.60	57.54	52.08	51.25	46.16
Camarines Sur	2.21	2.00	2.36	2.67	2.50	2.61	3.03	5.59	4.96	5.79	6.50	6.20	6.54	7.25	64.60	68.57	54.94	47.31	49.93	50.90
Camiguin	2.52	2.18	1.88	1.30	2.78	2.57	2.15	6.59	5.54	4.60	3.64	7.00	6.64	5.60	45.84	53.82	54.12	66.00	51.34	49.59
Capiz	2.17	2.10	2.63	2.33	1.94	1.85	3.83	5.17	5.53	6.50	5.77	4.98	5.07	8.75	62.29	64.71	50.77	54.92	52.88	54.31
Catanduanes	2.20	1.67	1.37	2.18	1.92	2.29	2.06	5.50	4.11	3.65	4.92	4.51	6.42	5.93	70.24	80.00	72.88	53.74	61.12	48.72
Cavite	2.20	2.56	3.09	3.00	3.15	2.73	2.92	6.43	6.40	7.46	7.30	7.68	6.97	7.32	46.79	53.68	42.30	42.81	41.02	42.93
Cebu	1.08	1.14	1.74	1.73	1.78	1.94	1.85	3.23	3.24	4.87	4.87	5.02	5.22	5.06	67.05	64.30	51.19	46.44	47.77	46.78
Compostella Valley			2.66	3.01	2.72	2.52	3.33			6.43	6.85	6.73	6.11	8.40			45.73	44.21	46.71	50.47
Davao del Norte	1.65	2.03	1.82	2.69	1.95	2.77	2.93	4.74	4.94	4.68	6.36	5.24	6.89	7.13	69.42	66.16	56.72	45.73	46.35	42.57
Davao del Sur	1.99	1.98	1.92	2.15	2.34	2.03	2.33	4.97	5.02	5.02	5.47	5.88	5.38	5.88	56.64	51.89	50.69	45.64	45.59	46.57
Davao Oriental	1.93	1.81	3.26	2.71	3.26	2.55	3.31	5.09	4.05	7.81	6.91	8.01	6.62	7.56	69.63	63.93	43.30	47.95	45.56	47.75
Eastern Samar	2.27	1.35	2.36	1.78	2.17	2.53	2.44	5.29	3.70	5.85	4.45	5.48	6.04	6.24	105.68	95.14	53.41	63.08	53.17	54.71
Guimaras	2.50	2.40	3.75	3.13	4.86	2.23	3.22	6.10	6.17	8.30	8.57	11.17	5.28	7.11	56.56	58.17	42.64	42.02	37.49	48.44
Iligan	1.29	1.11	2.63	2.44	1.85	1.54	2.41	3.64	3.50	6.54	6.12	5.10	3.83	5.75	94.96	105.58	47.89	43.70	47.64	64.52
Ilocos Norte	2.72	2.50	2.75	2.37	2.63	1.91	3.44	5.92	6.02	6.53	6.14	6.34	5.15	8.07	58.83	52.92	48.21	48.81	45.77	50.76
Ilocos Sur	2.55	2.13	2.38	2.45	2.86	1.78	2.90	5.84	5.19	5.98	6.26	7.09	4.94	7.03	63.92	59.31	48.04	50.98	45.58	50.76
Iloilo	1.73	1.64	2.01	2.19	2.26	1.79	2.39	4.27	4.26	5.27	5.39	5.74	4.73	6.25	62.74	66.51	52.09	50.08	49.40	53.53
Isabela	2.18	1.98	2.60	2.77	2.32	2.69	2.77	5.42	5.05	6.28	6.63	5.80	6.77	6.97	61.23	62.29	50.27	48.45	52.25	47.86
Kalinga	2.61	2.18	2.73	1.98	2.15	2.48	2.55	6.07	5.56	6.48	5.03	5.52	6.13	6.23	55.20	52.31	47.71	54.90	52.43	49.86
La Union	1.92	1.58	2.32	2.29	2.05	1.98	2.02	4.49	4.37	5.74	5.72	5.20	4.84	5.36	63.22	60.09	51.42	50.04	53.81	51.05
Laguna	1.81	2.25	2.33	2.57	2.99	2.52	2.57	4.86	5.76	5.94	6.51	7.28	6.43	6.40	49.08	46.83	47.45	46.64	41.85	43.92
Lanao del Norte	1.57	1.63	1.74	1.80	1.88	1.71	2.15	4.02	4.01	4.25	4.28	4.79	4.25	5.09	64.40	64.32	62.04	62.20	56.47	60.17

	Richest 10%							Richest 20% to Poorest 20%							Richest 10% to Poorest 10%						
2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
45.53	37.71	36.80	38.28	33.55	33.07	30.98	29.20	9.23	8.98	8.70	7.91	7.45	7.30	6.86	16.94	16.01	14.88	12.91	12.15	12.21	10.81
41.90	59.81	37.66	35.26	31.71	32.38	33.83	27.46	16.08	11.23	8.69	6.89	8.07	6.52	4.57	31.88	16.79	14.87	10.71	12.74	10.71	7.10
50.71	43.09	41.72	32.05	31.12	37.34	33.10	33.99	12.98	12.91	8.21	8.57	9.18	8.60	9.11	21.13	22.71	13.40	14.50	16.16	14.08	15.93
52.75	41.15	34.58	36.64	34.85	33.11	36.36	38.16	10.43	7.34	8.35	9.73	7.99	9.32	8.03	18.41	11.69	13.81	17.43	13.63	16.57	14.02
58.54	44.93	47.79	32.02	30.79	35.35	36.64	46.40	14.33	14.02	6.87	7.49	8.28	9.14	10.08	24.71	23.90	11.08	11.74	14.79	16.31	19.62
48.09	53.19	44.30	38.33	42.28	33.38	36.40	31.54	14.42	11.23	9.99	11.03	8.21	9.69	7.16	26.56	20.33	18.27	20.87	14.48	17.39	12.04
69.28	50.49	40.33	41.62	30.45	32.94	31.12	57.10	14.56	12.45	12.32	7.43	8.19	9.01	18.43	25.23	19.63	23.77	12.61	13.46	15.04	33.86
50.94	44.16	42.21	23.73	31.91	37.69	37.86	33.17	7.19	6.57	3.85	7.57	9.44	7.37	7.84	15.22	12.10	5.50	10.92	14.64	12.78	13.68
58.38	34.59	36.47	24.32	35.54	20.90	39.36	45.93	7.46	8.75	5.28	9.97	5.71	9.38	18.51	12.25	14.88	6.79	18.19	6.58	14.42	33.47
32.82	29.78	21.64	31.59	42.71	37.02	36.10	19.29	5.90	3.68	5.77	6.40	6.30	5.26	2.71	9.31	5.72	8.97	10.96	10.40	8.89	3.90
49.97	31.20	32.82	27.16	31.41	32.51	27.96	35.51	7.08	7.65	6.38	6.97	7.44	6.51	7.50	11.33	12.67	9.74	10.59	12.17	10.16	13.70
46.12	49.16	28.77	17.07	21.52	19.52	17.73	31.73	15.80	6.59	5.53	6.37	3.28	4.88	6.01	28.55	9.48	5.57	6.68	4.16	3.97	8.71
44.39	31.75	34.30	32.18	29.37	31.20	31.28	29.11	8.85	8.72	7.92	7.53	7.87	8.92	7.10	15.85	15.04	13.85	11.95	12.98	15.48	11.72
40.88	44.65	32.59	29.16	31.57	29.99	30.19	26.03	12.90	9.80	7.64	8.02	7.52	7.43	5.97	23.96	18.61	12.09	13.02	12.74	11.47	9.40
56.12	41.55	37.43	39.03	39.87	44.77	33.22	38.47	9.64	7.86	11.34	11.68	13.82	7.78	11.16	17.77	13.09	17.52	20.60	24.50	13.49	18.45
52.75	37.62	52.64	36.16	35.64	39.99	36.93	35.75	10.22	14.74	9.92	10.80	10.41	10.64	10.54	18.24	29.01	17.13	18.08	18.96	20.15	20.01
52.39	44.51	46.74	33.17	32.93	34.66	36.66	36.61	13.03	13.90	9.24	8.91	8.94	8.38	8.58	22.63	25.16	15.85	15.16	14.73	15.19	14.22
43.21	24.92	26.30	25.19	27.74	26.17	32.64	28.21	5.15	4.35	5.06	5.89	5.75	6.71	5.87	8.26	6.46	7.61	9.30	9.18	11.66	9.65
50.98	36.14	39.43	34.71	33.85	37.78	32.04	34.94	7.56	8.45	7.74	8.65	9.11	7.86	8.85	12.51	15.20	13.02	14.44	16.32	13.83	16.10
46.23	46.66	46.61	42.71	36.17	36.35	31.43	30.39	10.25	14.53	9.71	7.19	7.13	6.25	6.86	19.66	26.21	18.29	12.23	11.55	11.19	11.23
46.50	45.70	50.23	38.08	31.58	33.92	34.74	31.22	11.55	13.83	9.50	7.28	8.05	7.78	6.42	20.71	25.17	16.16	11.82	13.56	13.30	10.30
49.23	29.62	38.51	31.19	46.86	29.68	34.89	32.09	6.95	9.72	11.75	18.11	7.33	7.47	8.79	11.75	17.63	16.57	36.05	10.67	13.57	14.89
42.72	43.32	46.28	36.35	38.12	37.63	37.76	28.08	12.05	11.71	7.81	9.53	10.62	10.71	4.88	19.92	22.00	13.82	16.33	19.36	20.38	7.33
50.27	48.17	63.44	58.34	40.39	48.43	28.73	35.73	12.77	19.45	19.96	10.93	13.54	7.58	8.48	21.87	38.09	42.49	18.52	25.21	12.56	17.34
39.83	29.36	35.29	26.62	26.62	25.97	27.50	24.29	7.28	8.38	5.67	5.86	5.34	6.16	5.44	13.35	13.80	8.61	8.86	8.23	10.06	8.31
48.05	46.65	45.40	34.28	30.70	30.99	30.30	32.04	20.74	19.84	10.50	9.54	9.52	8.96	9.49	43.29	39.83	19.65	17.70	17.40	15.61	17.35
40.96			29.94	29.36	31.88	34.57	25.54			7.11	6.45	6.94	8.25	4.88			11.25	9.76	11.72	13.74	7.67
45.16	51.05	44.14	43.67	30.43	30.42	27.35	28.25	14.64	13.40	12.12	7.19	8.84	6.18	6.33	31.00	21.72	24.00	11.31	15.57	9.87	9.64
47.02	38.43	34.60	34.81	29.74	30.00	30.68	31.86	11.39	10.34	10.10	8.34	7.76	8.65	7.99	19.33	17.45	18.18	13.83	12.82	15.10	13.68
47.46	45.71	40.51	28.96	32.33	30.59	31.98	33.12	13.68	15.79	5.55	6.94	5.69	7.22	6.28	23.67	22.34	8.87	11.91	9.40	12.56	10.01
52.34	89.05	78.24	37.76	48.80	35.23	37.33	37.87	19.97	25.73	9.14	14.18	9.70	9.06	8.39	39.18	58.16	15.97	27.47	16.25	14.75	15.55
42.43	40.24	42.42	28.86	24.24	21.49	27.79	26.72	9.27	9.43	5.14	4.90	3.36	9.17	5.96	16.07	17.69	7.69	7.76	4.42	12.48	8.30
46.80	69.28	86.33	29.85	27.85	30.65	51.90	30.44	26.10	30.18	7.33	7.14	9.34	16.82	8.14	53.84	77.99	11.33	11.41	16.58	33.64	12.61
41.03	42.37	34.12	32.94	33.66	29.24	32.31	24.86	9.94	8.79	7.38	7.95	7.22	9.86	5.09	15.56	13.64	11.96	14.19	11.11	16.93	7.23
44.65	46.38	39.69	31.12	33.76	29.73	34.35	28.06	10.95	11.42	8.04	8.14	6.43	10.28	6.35	18.17	18.60	13.07	13.80	10.38	19.33	9.68
44.31	43.16	47.18	35.55	33.24	33.01	36.50	29.59	14.70	15.62	9.89	9.29	8.61	11.32	7.09	24.90	28.76	17.70	15.16	14.63	20.38	12.38
46.70	44.37	43.09	34.31	32.32	37.03	33.53	31.48	11.29	12.33	8.01	7.30	9.01	7.07	6.70	20.34	21.75	13.19	11.67	15.93	12.47	11.36
45.79	36.83	36.03	30.13	37.52	35.59	32.87	27.45	9.09	9.41	7.36	10.92	9.50	8.13	7.35	14.11	16.54	11.02	18.95	16.52	13.24	10.78
51.62	40.44	41.29	36.62	33.29	38.34	34.35	37.03	14.07	13.75	8.95	8.75	10.34	10.54	9.63	21.07	26.12	15.81	14.53	18.68	17.32	18.30
43.89	31.22	30.33	31.68	30.89	26.32	29.67	27.92	10.09	8.13	7.99	7.16	5.75	6.83	6.86	17.22	13.48	13.57	12.03	8.80	11.77	10.87
53.69	45.10	44.47	45.86	43.83	40.55	43.89	36.92	16.03	16.04	14.60	14.54	11.79	14.15	10.54	28.71	27.26	26.33	24.41	21.60	25.61	17.15

## Statistical Annex D2: Inequality in Income (Share in Income)

	Poorest 10%							Poorest 20%							Richest 20%						
Lanao del Sur	4.93	4.34	3.05	3.81	3.61	4.06	4.27	11.28	10.12	6.88	8.66	8.35	8.90	9.90	39.95	37.98	47.99	43.01	46.14	44.43	
Leyte	1.68	1.09	2.15	2.00	1.87	1.89	2.76	3.87	2.97	5.32	5.05	4.62	4.95	6.75	80.70	81.50	55.15	55.17	59.14	57.49	
Maguindanao	3.40	2.24	3.59	3.59	3.64	4.64	3.98	7.45	5.54	8.03	8.55	9.42	10.52	9.13	57.00	61.28	44.71	39.33	35.68	32.45	
Marinduque	2.19	3.18	2.67	2.60	2.46	2.24	2.51	5.50	7.23	6.43	6.53	6.24	5.79	6.11	59.92	59.35	49.71	48.70	49.98	52.74	
Masbate	2.70	2.77	2.39	2.30	3.14	2.89	3.30	6.24	6.89	5.69	5.95	7.46	7.27	8.25	70.99	70.19	55.62	52.30	50.28	44.63	
Misamis Occidental	1.86	1.82	2.33	2.37	2.70	2.83	2.21	4.57	4.61	6.10	5.93	6.81	6.84	5.65	68.56	68.04	53.82	55.44	48.33	46.79	
Misamis Oriental	1.17	2.02	1.97	1.71	1.53	1.88	2.40	3.32	5.03	4.92	4.65	4.11	4.78	5.82	58.29	55.63	52.61	51.96	53.15	46.20	
Mt. Province	1.94	2.01	2.24	1.91	2.32	2.83	2.74	5.03	4.65	5.40	4.77	5.93	6.95	6.74	52.29	65.80	52.64	55.51	45.73	46.49	
Negros Occ	1.97	2.06	2.73	2.76	2.79	2.28	2.63	4.90	5.00	6.53	6.70	6.91	5.68	6.41	68.85	68.76	51.21	47.31	47.73	50.75	
Negros Oriental	2.30	1.96	1.74	1.90	1.93	1.90	2.26	5.37	4.97	4.53	4.95	4.97	4.67	5.78	68.23	63.77	56.71	55.75	56.09	55.36	
North Cotabato	2.38	2.53	3.24	2.85	2.80	2.02	2.92	5.67	6.28	7.64	7.11	6.59	5.27	6.91	60.14	58.49	42.97	45.74	44.41	49.76	
Northern Samar	1.58	2.15	2.83	2.14	3.06	2.44	2.13	4.23	5.52	7.23	5.34	7.01	6.42	5.32	74.20	80.10	45.21	53.64	51.09	50.92	
Nueva Ecija	1.97	2.16	3.03	2.85	2.75	2.55	2.65	5.00	6.17	7.44	6.79	6.54	6.14	6.73	61.00	62.45	42.51	48.53	48.09	48.82	
Nueva Vizcaya	3.17	2.85	2.08	2.61	2.10	2.29	2.82	7.54	6.81	5.10	6.12	5.36	5.82	6.91	48.54	50.66	59.20	52.49	50.89	47.29	
OccMindoro	2.91	2.53	1.80	2.89	2.66	1.86	2.22	7.07	6.52	4.41	6.85	6.31	5.03	5.56	44.79	50.32	61.83	48.00	51.36	53.94	
Oriental Mindoro	1.92	2.51	2.82	2.70	2.84	2.20	2.20	5.29	5.92	6.80	6.64	6.98	6.08	5.74	46.34	52.85	47.83	47.74	47.60	51.54	
Palawan	2.42	2.16	2.66	2.25	2.41	2.46	2.64	6.01	5.97	6.42	5.87	6.45	6.04	6.43	52.74	50.21	47.79	48.11	45.39	47.00	
Pampanga	3.49	2.62	3.29	2.82	3.56	2.88	2.96	8.90	6.53	7.76	7.18	8.19	7.30	7.17	40.26	46.52	43.40	42.22	40.04	43.57	
Pangasinan	1.79	2.23	2.71	2.92	2.59	2.57	2.73	4.63	5.58	6.66	7.21	6.45	6.76	6.80	60.62	54.93	45.30	44.88	48.11	46.07	
Quezon	1.51	1.65	2.67	2.97	2.17	2.84	2.87	3.78	4.33	6.64	7.44	5.45	6.99	7.06	72.13	54.06	46.88	45.88	57.94	45.16	
Quirino	2.05	3.01	2.39	3.32	2.75	2.98	2.94	4.98	6.86	5.94	7.80	7.23	7.75	7.51	62.85	64.27	55.19	45.74	43.92	44.77	
Rizal	2.67	2.80	2.94	2.71	2.77	2.12	2.78	6.40	6.22	6.92	6.78	6.77	5.58	6.82	48.15	44.21	46.63	43.88	44.13	42.71	
Romblon	2.07	2.40	2.73	2.42	2.60	2.24	2.29	5.34	5.33	6.91	6.55	6.52	5.46	5.37	90.16	100.57	47.86	48.47	51.32	54.42	
Sarangani	2.81	2.35	2.73	4.07	3.28	2.60	2.51	6.32	5.29	7.07	8.86	7.86	6.26	5.95	56.45	65.12	44.17	41.17	47.77	51.19	
Siquijor	2.28	1.61	3.00	1.48	2.26	1.35	2.34	5.33	4.56	6.97	3.55	6.14	3.51	6.55	60.96	60.44	50.77	59.24	51.53	63.78	
Sorsogon	2.43	2.34	3.01	3.11	2.79	2.98	2.94	5.52	5.76	7.02	7.47	6.90	7.47	7.37	67.83	64.95	49.07	46.37	47.61	46.43	
South Cotabato	1.62	1.62	1.58	2.53	1.95	2.13	2.38	3.79	3.79	4.04	6.43	4.98	5.59	5.94	66.00	69.11	60.63	45.83	48.50	45.08	
Southern Leyte	2.49	2.57	2.35	2.32	2.44	2.41	3.03	5.96	6.46	5.97	6.06	6.09	5.92	6.26	58.62	62.44	55.61	51.68	51.17	50.82	
Sultan Kudarat	2.62	2.72	3.22	2.97	3.35	2.70	2.26	5.84	6.16	7.66	7.61	7.81	6.56	5.07	64.89	65.16	47.34	45.46	46.67	52.74	
Sulu	4.31	5.29	4.84	4.90	5.02	5.70	5.87	9.75	11.39	11.03	11.13	11.47	13.14	12.20	42.22	39.88	37.45	35.05	33.23	27.75	
Surigao del Norte	2.10	2.54	2.23	2.14	2.05	2.39	2.36	4.90	6.18	5.48	5.27	5.27	6.18	6.28	62.69	59.66	52.04	56.79	54.19	49.89	
Surigao del Sur	1.94	2.30	2.98	2.78	2.49	2.62	2.81	5.19	5.22	7.24	6.55	6.02	6.40	6.76	55.04	61.50	49.58	52.63	55.52	51.96	
Tarlac	1.59	1.72	2.57	2.46	2.58	1.94	2.44	4.24	5.13	6.28	5.98	6.55	4.98	6.24	57.87	55.03	44.70	48.83	45.33	50.59	
Tawi-tawi	2.96	3.60	3.84	3.36	4.73	6.32	6.17	6.89	7.52	8.85	8.61	10.22	12.09	15.86	53.48	50.54	41.09	44.66	30.90	32.23	
Western Samar	2.54	2.60	2.37	2.23	2.50	2.60	1.79	6.15	6.53	6.02	5.38	6.00	6.22	4.68	60.58	57.41	56.96	55.14	52.00	48.15	
Zambales	2.23	1.78	2.62	1.92	2.50	2.88	2.17	5.73	4.60	6.37	4.94	6.76	7.31	6.45	51.84	55.54	42.60	55.63	45.00	42.42	
Zamboanga del Norte	1.39	1.21	1.68	1.84	1.90	1.70	2.71	3.75	3.36	4.37	4.50	4.99	4.83	6.60	80.77	74.82	59.19	60.69	56.34	55.67	
Zamboanga del Sur	1.55	1.62	1.62	1.68	1.91	2.33	2.38	3.96	4.29	4.21	4.45	4.83	5.85	5.87	64.96	65.79	57.29	56.90	54.76	51.77	
Zamboanga Sibugay			1.83	2.19	2.23	2.27	2.80			4.60	5.40	5.71	5.88	7.10			64.56	57.59	56.53	53.63	
Philippines	2.11	2.17	2.58	2.53	2.58	2.43	2.65	5.29	5.40	6.31	6.28	6.39	6.15	6.57	59.84	59.08	49.44	48.19	47.81	47.63	

Richest 10%								Richest 20% to Poorest 20%								Richest 10% to Poorest 10%							
40.35	26.62	23.47	32.27	28.14	30.65	30.08	27.00	3.54	3.75	6.98	4.97	5.52	4.99	4.08	5.40	5.41	10.57	7.38	8.49	7.40	6.33		
49.07	58.87	60.71	39.03	38.62	43.94	39.34	33.94	20.83	27.42	10.37	10.93	12.79	11.62	7.27	35.08	55.63	18.19	19.33	23.55	20.84	12.32		
40.88	38.78	43.68	32.51	27.10	24.45	20.52	28.05	7.65	11.06	5.57	4.60	3.79	3.09	4.48	11.40	19.51	9.07	7.54	6.72	4.43	7.05		
48.52	42.56	41.62	37.57	31.36	33.42	34.93	32.47	10.89	8.21	7.73	7.46	8.01	9.10	7.94	19.45	13.07	14.06	12.04	13.57	15.56	12.96		
42.83	55.16	55.77	39.62	37.94	36.82	30.60	29.66	11.37	10.19	9.78	8.79	6.74	6.14	5.19	20.42	20.11	16.60	16.51	11.72	10.61	8.99		
49.89	52.14	46.10	35.82	39.10	31.28	29.84	30.98	15.01	14.76	8.82	9.35	7.10	6.84	8.83	27.96	25.31	15.37	16.53	11.60	10.54	13.99		
44.82	40.99	35.17	35.57	35.74	35.71	30.03	29.33	17.53	11.06	10.68	11.18	12.93	9.68	7.70	35.08	17.43	18.03	20.95	23.31	15.97	12.20		
43.02	33.51	48.20	34.65	39.76	29.92	31.54	26.88	10.39	14.15	9.76	11.64	7.71	6.69	6.39	17.26	23.93	15.47	20.83	12.92	11.15	9.80		
50.07	51.12	50.63	35.30	30.55	31.82	34.31	34.84	14.06	13.75	7.84	7.06	6.91	8.93	7.81	25.90	24.52	12.92	11.05	11.40	15.05	13.26		
50.69	51.91	44.62	40.35	39.85	39.61	38.54	37.42	12.71	12.82	12.52	11.27	11.29	11.85	8.76	22.53	22.82	23.16	20.98	20.48	20.34	16.56		
42.96	42.32	42.78	27.74	31.30	30.08	34.63	28.15	10.61	9.32	5.62	6.43	6.74	9.44	6.22	17.76	16.89	8.56	10.98	10.73	17.13	9.63		
58.39	53.81	60.94	28.84	35.86	35.47	35.55	44.50	17.53	14.51	6.26	10.04	7.29	7.93	10.98	34.00	28.37	10.18	16.73	11.59	14.59	20.85		
46.58	45.01	44.97	26.59	32.81	31.76	32.56	30.59	12.20	10.13	5.71	7.15	7.35	7.95	6.93	22.80	20.83	8.78	11.52	11.54	12.76	11.56		
43.73	31.67	32.74	45.76	36.23	34.53	30.80	27.76	6.44	7.44	11.61	8.57	9.49	8.13	6.32	10.01	11.48	21.95	13.87	16.43	13.47	9.85		
54.31	29.80	36.88	49.31	32.17	34.83	38.43	38.12	6.33	7.72	14.03	7.01	8.13	10.73	9.77	10.26	14.57	27.33	11.13	13.10	20.66	17.16		
51.74	32.31	33.77	31.68	30.42	32.57	35.02	36.04	8.76	8.93	7.03	7.19	6.82	8.48	9.01	16.81	13.47	11.23	11.27	11.46	15.90	16.38		
49.24	34.64	32.72	33.26	33.88	29.54	31.22	36.18	8.77	8.41	7.45	8.19	7.04	7.78	7.65	14.31	15.17	12.52	15.03	12.26	12.71	13.70		
41.50	24.76	27.96	27.24	26.83	25.49	28.39	26.37	4.53	7.13	5.60	5.88	4.89	5.97	5.79	7.08	10.68	8.27	9.52	7.16	9.86	8.91		
46.84	40.38	37.22	28.94	29.48	33.09	30.92	31.55	13.10	9.84	6.80	6.22	7.46	6.81	6.89	22.57	16.71	10.68	10.10	12.80	12.05	11.55		
43.76	50.88	33.62	32.56	30.57	46.71	29.95	28.03	19.11	12.50	7.06	6.17	10.62	6.46	6.20	33.66	20.40	12.21	10.30	21.52	10.56	9.76		
43.12	45.43	45.52	36.79	32.58	26.78	29.74	27.44	12.62	9.37	9.29	5.86	6.08	5.77	5.74	22.13	15.10	15.39	9.82	9.74	9.99	9.34		
46.39	34.44	28.21	31.02	28.84	27.84	27.91	31.04	7.52	7.10	6.74	6.47	6.52	7.66	6.80	12.89	10.06	10.54	10.66	10.03	13.15	11.18		
55.24	73.13	84.97	32.90	35.03	37.19	39.15	37.78	16.87	18.86	6.93	7.40	7.87	9.97	10.29	35.40	35.41	12.04	14.49	14.30	17.45	16.49		
48.76	37.42	40.79	28.70	26.31	32.86	35.37	34.14	8.93	12.30	6.25	4.65	6.08	8.18	8.19	13.33	17.38	10.52	6.47	10.01	13.61	13.62		
45.03	41.73	42.03	31.85	41.92	33.43	44.90	26.16	11.44	13.26	7.29	16.71	8.40	18.18	6.87	18.27	26.03	10.60	28.33	14.78	33.29	11.20		
45.65	50.04	47.60	35.02	30.33	32.10	31.07	31.13	12.30	11.27	6.99	6.21	6.90	6.21	6.19	20.59	20.35	11.62	9.74	11.52	10.43	10.59		
51.83	48.27	52.39	48.16	32.73	32.96	29.48	37.05	17.40	18.24	15.01	7.12	9.74	8.06	8.73	29.81	32.37	30.58	12.95	16.86	13.86	15.53		
52.93	40.05	42.75	41.24	32.12	34.97	36.03	37.85	9.84	9.66	9.31	8.53	8.40	8.59	8.46	16.08	16.62	17.58	13.87	14.35	14.95	12.50		
57.54	48.24	44.00	32.44	28.89	31.33	37.69	41.58	11.12	10.58	6.18	5.97	5.98	8.04	11.34	18.41	16.16	10.06	9.74	9.36	13.96	18.43		
34.76	28.18	26.26	24.03	21.67	20.06	14.60	22.80	4.33	3.50	3.39	3.15	2.90	2.11	2.85	6.54	4.97	4.96	4.42	4.00	2.56	3.88		
48.62	43.50	41.83	33.87	42.20	39.50	34.53	30.86	12.80	9.65	9.49	10.78	10.28	8.07	7.75	20.72	16.45	15.17	19.76	19.24	14.47	13.09		
48.86	35.35	41.24	34.64	36.97	41.59	36.44	33.72	10.60	11.78	6.85	8.03	9.23	8.11	7.23	18.23	17.97	11.63	13.28	16.73	13.91	11.99		
45.80	41.06	35.57	27.48	32.75	28.51	34.04	29.26	13.65	10.72	7.12	8.16	6.92	10.16	7.34	25.80	20.65	10.68	13.33	11.05	17.52	12.01		
26.38	36.16	34.99	27.10	30.95	18.11	18.71	15.69	7.77	6.72	4.64	5.18	3.02	2.67	1.66	12.21	9.72	7.05	9.22	3.83	2.96	2.54		
61.69	41.09	39.71	42.01	39.41	35.44	33.11	48.35	9.86	8.79	9.47	10.26	8.67	7.74	13.18	16.16	15.29	17.70	17.64	14.16	12.76	27.08		
42.67	35.15	34.18	25.97	40.79	27.91	26.01	28.48	9.05	12.08	6.68	11.27	6.65	5.80	6.61	15.77	19.21	9.90	21.23	11.17	9.02	13.14		
51.89	63.35	51.07	43.69	44.06	43.22	40.78	35.98	21.52	22.25	13.54	13.50	11.29	11.53	7.87	45.59	42.07	26.00	24.01	22.73	23.92	13.28		
51.38	44.46	44.79	39.80	39.82	37.66	35.52	35.21	16.40	15.34	13.60	12.78	11.33	8.85	8.75	28.74	27.62	24.56	23.72	19.77	15.24	14.80		
48.09			53.21	39.94	41.59	36.67	30.81			14.03	10.66	9.90	9.11	6.77			29.15	18.22	18.64	16.17	11.01		
46.48	42.78	41.73	33.77	32.29	32.18	31.88	30.96	11.32	10.95	7.83	7.67	7.49	7.75	7.08	20.25	19.25	13.10	12.76	12.48	13.14	11.68		

## Statistical Annex D3: Provincial Gini Coefficients

Province	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Metro Manila	0.417	0.413	0.403	0.403	0.393
Abra	0.444	0.421	0.419	0.388	0.334
Agusan del Norte	0.423	0.424	0.477	0.435	0.442
Agusan del Sur	0.446	0.449	0.422	0.447	0.434
Aklan	0.403	0.424	0.428	0.458	0.516
Albay	0.473	0.512	0.426	0.463	0.396
Antique	0.509	0.411	0.431	0.445	0.609
Basilan	0.321	0.388	0.360	0.347	0.276
Bataan	0.367	0.402	0.398	0.375	0.422
Batanes	0.389	0.398	0.290	0.366	0.398
Batangas	0.413	0.405	0.412	0.426	0.379
Benguet	0.393	0.423	0.411	0.405	0.386
Bohol	0.464	0.471	0.482	0.470	0.469
Bukidnon	0.473	0.458	0.442	0.451	0.442
Bulacan	0.331	0.369	0.359	0.393	0.367
Cagayan	0.428	0.446	0.456	0.409	0.434
Camarines Norte	0.493	0.421	0.408	0.386	0.403
Camarines Sur	0.457	0.417	0.422	0.431	0.373
Camiguin	0.483	0.565	0.419	0.424	0.469
Capiz	0.435	0.476	0.463	0.483	0.339
Catanduanes	0.613	0.499	0.560	0.409	0.455
Cavite	0.35	0.365	0.345	0.365	0.345
Cebu	0.460	0.454	0.446	0.440	0.447
Davao del Norte	0.529	0.425	0.439	0.401	0.386
Davao del Sur	0.464	0.434	0.431	0.446	0.439
Davao Oriental	0.357	0.394	0.357	0.404	0.407
Eastern Samar	0.460	0.562	0.459	0.454	0.442
Ifugao	0.404	0.407	0.429	0.601	0.411
Ilocos Norte	0.414	0.416	0.387	0.453	0.348
Ilocos Sur	0.417	0.434	0.385	0.450	0.372
Iloilo	0.458	0.460	0.440	0.502	0.426
Isabela	0.431	0.421	0.467	0.417	0.400
Kalinga	0.410	0.513	0.463	0.435	0.412
La Union	0.453	0.440	0.480	0.458	0.451
Laguna	0.413	0.397	0.363	0.413	0.407
Lanao del Norte	0.553	0.544	0.516	0.542	0.515
Lanao del Sur	0.425	0.355	0.378	0.361	0.303
Leyte	0.484	0.496	0.534	0.503	0.417
Maguindanao	0.400	0.364	0.349	0.310	0.340
Marinduque	0.428	0.407	0.437	0.447	0.424

Province	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Masbate	0.496	0.449	0.406	0.391	0.367
Misamis Occidental	0.450	0.462	0.404	0.403	0.432
Misamis Oriental	0.470	0.480	0.503	0.488	0.437
Mt. Province	0.457	0.525	0.415	0.396	0.346
Negros Occ	0.437	0.414	0.404	0.446	0.428
Negros Oriental	0.508	0.504	0.503	0.522	0.440
North Cotabato	0.385	0.387	0.400	0.468	0.394
Northern Samar	0.373	0.495	0.426	0.435	0.499
Nueva Ecija	0.348	0.411	0.403	0.424	0.385
Nueva Vizcaya	0.528	0.437	0.458	0.414	0.352
Occ Mindoro	0.566	0.432	0.423	0.477	0.488
Oriental Mindoro	0.398	0.396	0.386	0.431	0.444
Palawan	0.426	0.437	0.393	0.443	0.456
Pampanga	0.355	0.366	0.327	0.372	0.375
Pangasinan	0.381	0.375	0.421	0.389	0.392
Quezon	0.398	0.372	0.543	0.395	0.394
Quirino	0.478	0.377	0.372	0.367	0.356
Rizal	0.39	0.408	0.394	0.462	0.404
Romblon	0.404	0.410	0.436	0.470	0.495
Western Samar	0.492	0.494	0.456	0.445	0.552
Siquijor	0.406	0.572	0.461	0.564	0.375
Sorsogon	0.424	0.375	0.390	0.383	0.382
South Cotabato	0.589	0.434	0.484	0.448	0.473
Southern Leyte	0.484	0.433	0.450	0.489	0.437
Sultan Kudarat	0.380	0.372	0.380	0.448	0.481
Sulu	0.259	0.237	0.227	0.211	0.233
Surigao del Norte	0.458	0.522	0.492	0.434	0.424
Surigao del Sur	0.416	0.428	0.478	0.437	0.419
Tarlac	0.381	0.423	0.391	0.450	0.407
Tawi-tawi	0.320	0.316	0.322	0.298	0.229
Zambales	0.374	0.490	0.386	0.346	0.386
Zamboanga del Norte	0.534	0.537	0.497	0.483	0.439
Zamboanga del Sur	0.509	0.501	0.477	0.443	0.437
Aurora	0.341	0.466	0.378	0.454	0.596
Biliran	0.507	0.507	0.540	0.427	0.487
Guimaras	0.357	0.343	0.265	0.454	0.366
Sarangani	0.374	0.324	0.384	0.447	0.461
Apayao	0.286	0.427	0.487	0.444	0.443
Compostella Valley	0.395	0.364	0.403	0.427	0.339
Zamboanga Sibugay	0.571	0.510	0.471	0.446	0.402
Philippines	0.474	0.472	0.459	0.462	0.444

## Statistical Annex E1: Provincial Mobility Indicators

Province	Proportion of people in transient poverty (%)	Proportion of people in chronic poverty (%)	Proportion of people who stayed in the same income decile (%)	Proportion of people who frequently experienced upward (decile) mobility (%)	Proportion of people who experienced upward (decile) mobility at least once (%)	Proportion of people who frequently experienced downward (decile) mobility (%)	Proportion of people who experienced downward (decile) mobility at least once (%)	Inequality of longitudinally-averaged income
Abra	0.261	0.241	0.106	0.018	0.513	0.165	0.747	0.308
Agusan del Norte	0.131	0.395	0.140	0.097	0.615	0.091	0.565	0.324
Agusan del Sur	0.215	0.631	0.148	0.068	0.551	0.049	0.678	0.360
Aklan	0.179	0.305	0.068	0.065	0.691	0.047	0.688	0.333
Albay	0.185	0.295	0.204	0.110	0.561	0.065	0.534	0.405
Antique	0.106	0.514	0.199	0.056	0.591	0.041	0.392	0.433
Apayao	0.383	0.277	0.038	0.016	0.550	0.227	0.889	0.204
Aurora	0.236	0.530	0.169	0.031	0.483	0.042	0.647	0.376
Basilan	0.305	0.283	0.099	0.105	0.630	0.109	0.554	0.244
Bataan	0.052	0.027	0.096	0.051	0.599	0.021	0.624	0.330
Batanes	0.056	0.052	0.101	0.108	0.732	0.141	0.684	0.323
Batangas	0.118	0.255	0.150	0.049	0.621	0.062	0.636	0.334
Benguet	0.084	0.038	0.130	0.097	0.619	0.060	0.636	0.410
Biliran	0.086	0.223	0.188	0.041	0.670	0.042	0.509	0.381
Bohol	0.175	0.478	0.109	0.144	0.636	0.067	0.537	0.311
Bukidnon	0.116	0.491	0.224	0.082	0.601	0.041	0.486	0.399
Bulacan	0.075	0.047	0.211	0.101	0.558	0.115	0.515	0.320
Cagayan	0.192	0.130	0.071	0.111	0.712	0.087	0.553	0.342
Camarines Norte	0.288	0.300	0.141	0.184	0.653	0.058	0.431	0.373
Camarines Sur	0.139	0.427	0.089	0.023	0.639	0.072	0.685	0.355
Camiguin	0.126	0.385	0.190	0.132	0.615	0.042	0.392	0.306
Capiz	0.180	0.173	0.150	0.070	0.460	0.133	0.651	0.344
Catanduanes	0.061	0.469	0.310	0.078	0.295	0.139	0.595	0.468
Cavite	0.082	0.095	0.168	0.058	0.556	0.055	0.587	0.336
Cebu	0.112	0.338	0.178	0.047	0.582	0.072	0.614	0.391
Compostela Valley	0.179	0.396	0.078	0.085	0.615	0.094	0.683	0.295
Cotabato (North Cotabato)	0.243	0.281	0.089	0.099	0.715	0.014	0.637	0.290
Cotabato City	0.895	0.542	0.593	0.953	0.962	1.000	0.764	0.000
Davao del Norte	0.186	0.383	0.137	0.016	0.615	0.073	0.728	0.342
Davao del Sur	0.098	0.255	0.111	0.059	0.497	0.104	0.668	0.409
Davao Oriental	0.100	0.655	0.114	0.018	0.498	0.076	0.642	0.263
Eastern Samar	0.196	0.453	0.141	0.072	0.477	0.118	0.792	0.443
Guimaras	0.194	0.086	0.048	0.229	0.817	0.069	0.501	0.356
Iligan	0.132	0.313	0.087	0.025	0.603	0.041	0.773	0.381
Ilocos Norte	0.113	0.191	0.196	0.071	0.531	0.068	0.577	0.294
Ilocos Sur	0.232	0.116	0.080	0.085	0.687	0.118	0.673	0.287
Iloilo	0.174	0.205	0.073	0.114	0.726	0.074	0.533	0.344
Isabela	0.161	0.238	0.104	0.088	0.644	0.080	0.693	0.381
Isabela City	0.677	0.690	1.000	0.911	0.888	1.000	0.864	0.000
Kalinga	0.187	0.375	0.110	0.011	0.676	0.037	0.725	0.332
La Union	0.110	0.197	0.088	0.147	0.604	0.110	0.583	0.374
Laguna	0.040	0.085	0.172	0.039	0.399	0.117	0.646	0.335



Province	Proportion of people in transient poverty (%)	Proportion of people in chronic poverty (%)	Proportion of people who stayed in the same income decile (%)	Proportion of people who frequently experienced upward (decile) mobility (%)	Proportion of people who experienced upward (decile) mobility at least once (%)	Proportion of people who frequently experienced downward (decile) mobility (%)	Proportion of people who experienced downward (decile) mobility at least once (%)	Inequality of longitudinally-averaged income
Lanao del Norte	0.158	0.433	0.241	0.048	0.561	0.044	0.634	0.368
Lanao del Sur	0.228	0.403	0.236	0.022	0.245	0.228	0.712	0.286
Leyte	0.211	0.353	0.100	0.161	0.716	0.045	0.495	0.331
Maguindanao	0.331	0.427	0.067	0.123	0.646	0.087	0.614	0.163
Manila	0.232	0.039	0.417	0.047	0.792	0.176	0.600	0.412
Marinduque	0.324	0.244	0.031	0.011	0.741	0.048	0.732	0.295
Masbate	0.231	0.609	0.173	0.099	0.689	0.040	0.470	0.344
Misamis Occidental	0.108	0.425	0.167	0.111	0.649	0.153	0.535	0.385
Misamis Oriental	0.105	0.297	0.144	0.117	0.570	0.058	0.586	0.307
Mountain Province	0.202	0.331	0.082	0.108	0.755	0.045	0.636	0.325
Ncr, 2Nd District	0.188	0.025	0.325	0.038	0.613	0.180	0.663	0.348
Ncr, 3Rd District	0.351	0.058	0.340	0.053	0.603	0.341	0.663	0.318
Ncr, 4Th District	0.035	0.039	0.421	0.047	0.524	0.138	0.534	0.321
Negros Occidental	0.173	0.301	0.160	0.085	0.556	0.080	0.580	0.340
Negros Oriental	0.155	0.536	0.244	0.123	0.538	0.068	0.446	0.340
Northern Samar	0.216	0.309	0.124	0.041	0.582	0.080	0.629	0.364
Nueva Ecija	0.181	0.270	0.079	0.058	0.620	0.083	0.709	0.370
Nueva Vizcaya	0.186	0.043	0.035	0.044	0.519	0.158	0.757	0.314
Occidental Mindoro	0.039	0.632	0.218	0.042	0.573	0.038	0.578	0.403
Oriental Mindoro	0.188	0.342	0.106	0.090	0.697	0.059	0.558	0.352
Palawan	0.149	0.427	0.171	0.042	0.607	0.066	0.522	0.366
Pampanga	0.122	0.042	0.134	0.099	0.650	0.077	0.566	0.335
Pangasinan	0.183	0.247	0.049	0.108	0.730	0.086	0.594	0.320
Quezon	0.193	0.398	0.093	0.096	0.594	0.110	0.644	0.345
Quirino	0.203	0.190	0.088	0.038	0.558	0.048	0.717	0.308
Rizal	0.056	0.080	0.151	0.028	0.460	0.130	0.654	0.354
Romblon	0.064	0.700	0.227	0.076	0.570	0.025	0.487	0.379
Samar (Western Samar)	0.202	0.296	0.051	0.101	0.637	0.045	0.692	0.370
Sarangani	0.117	0.627	0.099	0.095	0.733	0.052	0.511	0.311
Siquijor	0.250	0.442	0.205	0.140	0.719	0.069	0.453	0.333
Sorsogon	0.151	0.411	0.108	0.065	0.649	0.043	0.665	0.388
South Cotabato	0.163	0.355	0.100	0.089	0.718	0.083	0.632	0.330
Southern Leyte	0.085	0.284	0.029	0.161	0.710	0.046	0.433	0.411
Sultan Kudarat	0.216	0.443	0.100	0.123	0.658	0.096	0.581	0.304
Sulu	0.241	0.594	0.147	0.037	0.646	0.062	0.589	0.142
Surigao del Norte	0.146	0.586	0.192	0.084	0.556	0.054	0.571	0.355
Surigao del Sur	0.183	0.473	0.117	0.099	0.590	0.076	0.620	0.386
Tarlac	0.162	0.143	0.038	0.061	0.654	0.106	0.779	0.275
Tawi-Tawi	0.179	0.694	0.093	0.000	0.489	0.138	0.818	0.210
Zambales	0.178	0.178	0.125	0.103	0.629	0.080	0.639	0.250
Zamboanga del Norte	0.133	0.669	0.360	0.073	0.452	0.015	0.385	0.351
Zamboanga del Sur	0.130	0.348	0.242	0.051	0.593	0.034	0.544	0.434
Zamboanga Sibugay	0.688	0.477	0.528	0.094	0.785	0.595	0.796	0.007